ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with Caliber, an ICF International Company (www.caliber.com).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data for this document, conducted analyses for exhibits, and provided support. We also wish to thank the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs).

Finally, appreciation is given to all Caliber/ICF staff who conducted analyses, created exhibits and provided input and support for this 2005 Demographics Report.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
INTRODUCTION	vii
SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE	
Total DoD Force	1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve	2
Active Duty	4
Selected Reserve	5
DoD Civilian Personnel	6
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS	
Active Duty Personnel	7
Women	10
Race/Ethnicity	13
Geographic Location	17
Age	20
Education	23
Marital Status	26
Active Duty Separations	35
SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	
Family Members	39
Family Status	42
Spouses	44
Dependents	47
Dual-military and Single Parents	52

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	
Ready Reserve Personnel	55
Selected Reserve Personnel	
Women	61
Race/Ethnicity	66
Geographic Location	73
Age	75
Education	78
Marital Status	80
Reserve Losses	89
SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	
Family Members	93
Family Status	96
Spouses	98
Dependents	100
Dual-military and Single Parents	106
SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES	
2005 Basic Monthly Pay	109
2005 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	110
2006 Basic Monthly Pay	111
2006 Basic Allowance FOR Subsistence	112
2005 Drill Pay for Officers	113
2005 Drill Pay for Enlisted	114
2006 Drill Pay for Officers	115
2006 Drill Pay for Enlisted	116
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	117
CONUS Installation Population by State	118

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

			<u>Page</u>
SECTI	ION I: DOD	TOTAL FORCE	
	TOTAL DOD	FORCE	1
	1.01.	Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel	1
	ACTIVE DU	TY AND READY RESERVE	2
	1.03.	Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard Active Duty by Service Branch	3
	ACTIVE DU	ΓΥ	4
	1.05. 1.06.	DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2005	
	SELECTED	RESERVE	5
		Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005 Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2005	
	DOD CIVILIA	AN PERSONNEL	6
		DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch	
SECTI	ION II: ACTI	VE DUTY MEMBERS	
	ACTIVE DU	TY PERSONNEL	7
		Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch	ce
		Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade a Service Branch	8 and
	2.05.	Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-20	
	WOMEN		10
	2.07.	Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Number and Ratio of Active Duty Women Officers and Womer Enlisted by Service Branch Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Du	า 10
		by Service Branch	-

	<u>Pa</u>	<u>age</u>
2.09.	Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch	11
2.10.	Number of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005	
2.11.	Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005	
2.12.	Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005	
RACE/ETHN	NICITY	. 13
2.13.	Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty	. 13
2.14.	Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch	13
	Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty	
2.16.	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch	11
2.17.	Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by	
2.18.	Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by	. 15
2.10.	Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch	. 15
2.19.	Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005	16
2.20.	Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service	
2.21.	Branch Trends: 1990-2005 Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends:	. 16
	1990-2005	. 16
GEOGRAPH	HIC LOCATION	. 17
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty	
2.23. 2.24.	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch	
	Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2005	
2.26.	- '	
AGE		. 20
2.27.	Age of Active Duty	. 20
2.28. 2.29.	,	. 20
	Branch	. 21
	Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2005	. 21
۷.51.	1000 2005	22

	<u> </u>	age
EDUCATION	N	23
2.32.	Education Level of Active Duty Officers	23
	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted	
	Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2005	
	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005	
MARITAL S	TATUS	26
2.36.	Marital Status of Active Duty	26
	Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch	
2.38.	Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2005	27
	Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2005	
	Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005	
2.41.	Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005	
2.42.	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch	
2.42	Trends: 1990-2005Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch	
	Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch	
	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by	30
2.46.	Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by	30
2.40.	Gender and Service Branch	31
2 47	Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military	0 1
2.17.	Marriages by Gender and Service Branch	. 31
2.48.		
	1990-2005	32
2.49.	Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends:	
	1990-2005	
2.50.	Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade	33
2.51.	Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends:	
	1996-2005	34
2.52.	Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and	
	Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005	34
ACTIVE DU	TY SEPARATIONS	35
2.53.	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch	35
	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2005	
	Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by	
	Service Branch	36
2.56.	Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of	
	Separation and Service Branch	36
2.57.	Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by	
	Service Branch	37

Page ECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES
FAMILY MEMBERS39
 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members
Members Trends: 1990-2005
3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-20054
FAMILY STATUS42
3.07. Active Duty Military Family Status42
3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2005
3.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status
3.10. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status
SPOUSES44
3.11. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members
Branch44
3.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch
3.14. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses
3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses
DEPENDENTS47
3.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty 473.17. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and
Pay Grade47
3.18. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child
3.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch
3.20. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch
3.21. Age of Minor Dependents of Active Duty
3.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten50
3.23. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School
3.24. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above
3.25. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade
3.26. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty

	<u>Pa</u>	<u>age</u>
DUAL-MILIT	ARY AND SINGLE PARENTS	. 52
3.27. 3.28.	Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	. 52
	Gender	. 52
3.30.	and Pay Grade	
SECTION IV. DES	1990-2005 ERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	. 53
	SERVE PERSONNEL	
4.01. 4.02.	Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve	
	Component	. 55
SELECTED	RESERVE PERSONNEL	56
	Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	. 56
4.04.	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component	
4.05. 4.06.	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and	57
	Reserve Component Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and	. 58
	Reserve Component	. 59
4.08.	Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005	60
WOMEN		61
4 09	Women Officers and Women Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	61
	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Reserve Component	
4.11.	Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in the Selected	
4.12.	Reserve by Reserve Component Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and	
4.13.	Reserve Component Number of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women	. 62
111	Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005	63
	Reserve Trends: 1990-2005	64
4.15.	Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005	. 65

	<u>P</u> :	<u>age</u>
RACE/ETHN	ICITY	. 66
	Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve	. 66
4.17.	Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	. 66
	Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	
4.19.	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component	67
4.20.	Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by	. 07
4.04	Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component	. 68
4.21.	Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component	69
4.22.	Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by	
1 22	Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005 Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by	. 70
4.20.	Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005	. 71
4.24.	Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve	
	Component Trends: 1990-2005	. 72
GEOGRAPH	IC LOCATION	. 73
	Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve	
	Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component	
4.28.	Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United	
	States	. 74
AGE		. 75
	Age of the Selected Reserve	. 75
4.30.	Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component	75
4.31.	Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by	. 75
4.00	Reserve Component	
	Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2005	. 76
1.001	1990-2005	. 77
FDUCATION		. 78
	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers	
4.35.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted	
4.36.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2005	70
4.37.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends:	. 19
	1990-2005	79

	<u>Pa</u>	ige
MARITAL ST	TATUS	80
4.38.	Marital Status of the Selected Reserve	80
4.39.	Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	
4.40.	·	
_	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2005	
	Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005	
4.43.	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005	
4.44.	· •	
4 45	Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component	
	Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve	
1 17	Component Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military	83
4.47.	Marriages by Pay Grade	84
4.48.	5 , ,	0-1
	Gender and Reserve Component	85
4.49.		
4.50.	Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted:	
	1990-2005	
4.51.	Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	
4.50	Trends: 1990-2005	
	Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends:	87
1.00.	1996-2005	88
4.54.	Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers	;
	and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005	88
RESERVE L	OSSES	89
4.55.	Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component	89
	Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends:	
1.57	1990-2005	89
4.57.	Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component	00
4 58	Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss	90
7.50.	and Reserve Component	90
4.59.	Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted	
4.60.		

SECTI	ON V: RESI	ERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	<u>Page</u>
	FAMILY MEI	MBERS	93
	5.01.	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members	93
	5.02.	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve	
	5.03.	ComponentFamily Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends:	93
		1990-2005	94
	5.04.	Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005	94
	5.05.	Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family	
	5 00	Responsibilities by Reserve Component	95
	5.06.	Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family	05
		Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005	95
	FAMILY STA	.TUS	96
	5.07.	Selected Reserve Military Family Status	96
		Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2005	
	5.09.	Selected Reserve Officer Family Status	97
	5.10.	Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status	97
	SPOUSES		98
	5.11.	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members	98
	5.12.	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by	
	5 13	Reserve Component Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component	
	DEPENDEN'	TS	100
	5.14.	Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected	
	E 4 E	Reserve	100
	5.15.	Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	100
	5 16	Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child	
		Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component	
		Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component	
		Age of Minor Dependents of Selected Reserve	
		Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve	
		Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten	. 104
	5.21.	Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve	
		Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School	104
	5.22.	Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve	4
	5.00	Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above	104
	5.23.	Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve	105
	5 24	Sponsor Pay Grade Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve	

		<u>Page</u>
DUAL-MILIT	ARY AND SINGLE PARENTS	106
	Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Cl by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	106
5.26.	Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender	
5.27.	Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members & Reserve Component and Pay Grade	ру
5.28.	Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve	
	Component Trends: 2000-2005	108
SECTION VI: REF	ERENCE TABLES	
2005 BASIC	MONTHLY PAY	109
2005 BASIC	ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	110
2006 BASIC	MONTHLY PAY	111
2006 BASIC	ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	112
2005 DRILL	PAY FOR OFFICERS	113
2005 DRILL	PAY FOR ENLISTED	114
2006 DRILL	PAY FOR OFFICERS	115
2006 DRILL	PAY FOR ENLISTED	116
ARMED FOR	RCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS	117
CONUS INS	TALLATION POPULATION BY STATE	118

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2005¹. Active Duty service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including Active Duty military personnel (1,373,534); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (39,631); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,113,427); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated fund civilians (811,873). DoD and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (38.5%), supplemented by Ready Reserve members (31.2%) and DoD civilian personnel (22.8%).

Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (486,483) followed by the Navy (357,853), the Air Force (349,362) and the Marine Corps (179,836). There are also 39,631 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,373,534 DoD Active Duty service members, the military force of 2005 is 32.3 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,029,300 Active Duty members). In the past fifteen years, the number of DoD Active Duty members in each service branch has declined by as little as 8.4 percent in the Marine Corps to as much as 34.2 percent in the Navy. The Active Duty decline from 1990 to 2005 in the Army and Air Force is 33.2 percent and 29.8 percent, respectively.

Ratio of Ranks. The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.8 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.6 personnel.

Women. Women comprise 200,470 or 14.6 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percent of women in the Active Duty population is greater in 2005 than it was in 1990 (from 11.5% of officers and 10.9% of enlisted in 1990, to 15.4% of officers and 14.4% of enlisted members in 2005). Overall, the number and ratio of women officers (34,821) to women enlisted (165,649) is one woman officer for every 4.8 women enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.0 female enlisted personnel.

Racial Minorities. Over one-third (35.9%) or 492,735 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaskan Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). Similar to the trend with women, the percent of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2005 than it was in 1990 (from 9.1% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1990, to 22.4% of officers and

_

Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003 and 2004 to denote trends.

38.5% of enlisted members in 2005). The overall ratio of minority officers (50,691) to minority enlisted personnel (442,044) is one minority officer for every 8.7 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one minority officer for every 6.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Army having one minority officer for every 8.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy having one minority officer for every 12.0 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 12.7 minority enlisted personnel.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (85.7%), Europe (7.4%) and East Asia (6.0%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (161,117), Virginia (138,057), Texas (110,028), North Carolina (104,491), Georgia (69,820), Florida (62,930), Washington (56,526), Hawaii (42,692), Kentucky (38,514), and South Carolina (37,616).

Age. Almost half of the Active Duty force is 25 years old or younger (46.6%), with the next largest age group being 26- to 30-year-olds (19.3%), followed by 31- to 35-year-olds (13.9%), 36- to 40-year-olds (11.4%) and those 41 years old or older (8.8%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.3. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.6, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.1.

Education Level. The majority (86.2%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (4.1%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (94.1%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past fifteen years, the percent of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1990, to 86.2% in 2005) but has increased for enlisted (from 2.5% in 1990, to 4.1% in 2005).

Marital Status. Just over half (54.6%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percent that were married in 1990 (57.2%). A majority (70.1%) of officers and over half (51.6%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 6.9 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages². The Air Force has 12.9 percent of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.4 percent, the Army has 4.9 percent, and the Marine Corps has 3.8 percent of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officer (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (3.5%) report that they received a divorce during the 2005 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Active Duty members (1,373,534) than their associated family members (1,865,058). Over one-third (37.8%) of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.4 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years old (469,129). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (375,000) and between the ages of 12 and 18 years old (286,795). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 and 23 years old (46,266). There are 8,130 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

² Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

Reserve and Guard: (Selected Reserve) Member and Family Highlights

Reserve Component. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 829,005 members and seven components. The Army National Guard (333,177) and Army Reserve (189,005) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (106,430), the Navy Reserve (76,466), the Air Force Reserve (75,802), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,938) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (8,187). As the number of members in the Active Duty force has declined in the past fifteen years, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve—when compared to 1990—has also decreased. The Reserve force is 28.9 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 15.1 percent officer (125,528) and 84.9 percent enlisted personnel (703,477). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.3 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.8 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 8.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 10.7 enlisted personnel.

Women. Women comprise 142,292 or 17.2 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percent of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past fifteen years (from 14.4% of officers and 12.8% of enlisted in 1990, to 17.8% of officers and 17.0% of enlisted in 2005). Overall, the ratio of women officers (22,383) to women enlisted (119,909) is one woman officer for every 5.4 women enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.2 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.0 female enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 7.7 female enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps Reserve having one female officer for every 8.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 9.9 female enlisted personnel.

Racial Minorities. Almost one-third (30.4% or 251,692) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaskan Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). The Selected Reserve is composed of 25,894 minority officers and 225,798 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 8.7 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Navy Reserve having one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve each having one minority officer for every 6.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.5 minority enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one minority officer for every 10.9 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one minority officer for every 13.8 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from 12.3 percent officers and 24.0 percent enlisted personnel in 1990 to 20.6 percent officers and 32.1 percent enlisted personnel in 2005.

Geographic Location. The majority (821,355 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (58,053), Texas (49,912), Pennsylvania (35,209), Florida (32,285), New York (30,222), Ohio (27,900), Georgia (26,998), Alabama (25,958), Virginia (24,999), and Illinois (23,343), respectively.

Age. The largest age group of the Selected Reserve is 25 years old or younger (31.2%), with the next largest group being those 41 years old or older (25.8%), followed by 36- to 40-year-olds (15.5%), 31- to 35-year-olds (13.7%) and 26- to 30-year-olds (13.7%).

Education Level. The majority (85.5%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Most enlisted members (86.4%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.9 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past fifteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 72.0% in 1990 to 85.5% in 2005) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7% in 1990 to 7.9% in 2005).

Marital Status. Just over half (51.4%) of the Selected Reserve/Guard are married as compared to the 53.0 percent in 1990 who were married. For 2005, 38.6 percent of Selected Reserve females and 54.1 percent of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths (73.8%) of Selected Reserve officers and 47.4 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserves report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.3%) and enlisted personnel (2.5%) report that they received a divorce sometime during the 2005 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Selected Reserve members (829,005) than their associated family members (1,141,735). Just over one-third of the Selected Reserve (34.8%) is married with children and 8.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 14 years (338,069), and the next largest groups are between birth and 5 years (179,120), and 15 through 18 years (127,265). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (78,840). In addition, there are 1,762 adult dependents 21 years and older claimed as dependents by the families of Selected Reserve members.

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)			
Joine grapme variable	Members				
Total Number	1,373,534	829,005			
Ratio of officers to enlisted	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.6			
% women	14.6%	17.2%			
% minorities	35.9%	30.4%			
% located in U.S.	85.3%	96.9%			
% 25 years old or younger	46.6%	31.2%			
% with bachelor's degree or higher	17.7%	19.7%			
% married	54.6%	51.4%			
% in dual-military marriages	6.9%	2.6%			
Number of separations	217,598	160,882			
Retired personnel	1,522,532	627,424			
	FAMILIES				
Number of family members	1,865,058	1,141,735			
Number of spouses	679,738	415,548			
% with children	43.2%	43.0%			
Average age at birth of 1 st child	24.8	27.3			
Number of adult dependents	8,130	1,762			
% of children age 0 to 5	39.8%	24.8%			
% single parents	5.4%	8.2%			

INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve Component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil.

The 2005 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the entire military community, the 2005 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, and 2004 are included wherever possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

■ Section I: DoD Total Force

Section II: Active Duty MembersSection III: Active Duty Families

Section IV: Reserve and Guard MembersSection V: Reserve and Guard Families

Section VI: Reference Tables

Data Sources and References.

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Master File and Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System and Family File, and the Fiscal Year 2005 Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics (1147/1148) book.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant Officers are included with Officers unless otherwise noted.
- "Senior enlisted" refers to pay grades E-7 to E-9, while "senior officers" refers to pay grades O-7 to O-10.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the DoD Total Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Military Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve Components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve Components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children and dependent adults) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

For More Information

Questions about the report can be directed to <u>demographics@icfcaliber.com</u>. For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research:

DoD Job Search (JS)

Facilitates job searching throughout DoD http://dod.jobsearch.org

DoD Transportal

Assistance for Service members leaving active duty

http://www.dodtransportal.dod.mil/

Military Assistance Program (MAP)

Relocation, money management, job searching assistance http://www.dod.mil/mapsite

Military Homefront

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil

Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support http://www.militaryonesource.com

Military Student

Tools and resources to meet the unique educational needs of military dependents http://www.militarystudent.dod.mil/

Military Teens on the Move (MTOM)

Support for teens and children during family PCS

http://www.dod.mil/mtom

Milspouse.org

The military spouse's resource library for employment, education and relocation http://www.milspouse.org

Reserve Affairs

Support to all Reserve Components http://www.dod.mil/ra/

Standard Installation Topic Exchange Service (SITES)

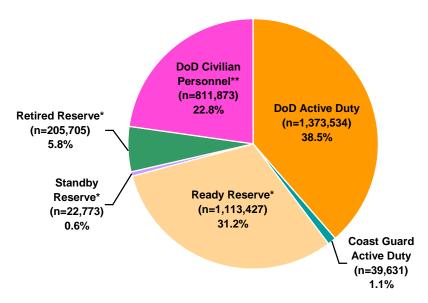
For DoD, Coast Guard and Uniformed members to obtain data http://www.dmdc.osd.mil/sites

TOTAL DoD FORCE

1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel (N=3,566,943)

The total military force is comprised of 3,566,943 people who are Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD, civilian personnel who support the DoD, and the DHS's Coast Guard. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.5 percent of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.2 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty, therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.



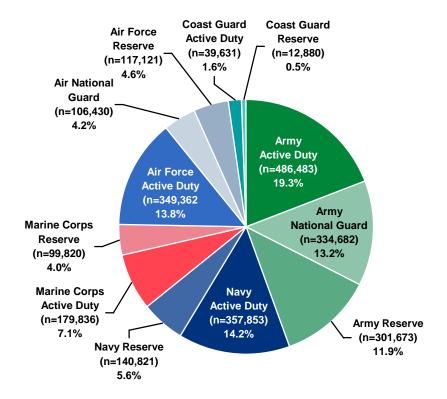
- * Includes Coast Guard Reserve.
- ** Includes appropriated fund civilians.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard (N=2,526,592)

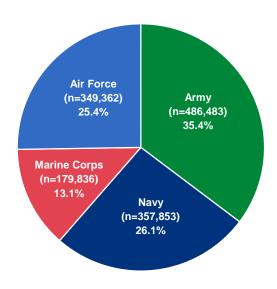
Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percent of military personnel (44.4%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (22.7%), the Navy (19.7%), the Marine Corps (11.1%), and the Coast Guard (2.1%).



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

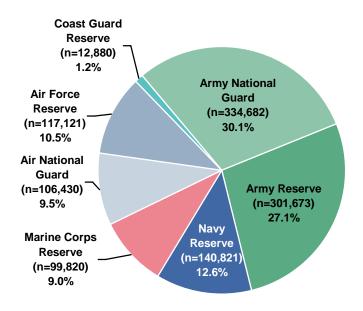
ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch (N=1,373,534)



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component (N=1,113,427)

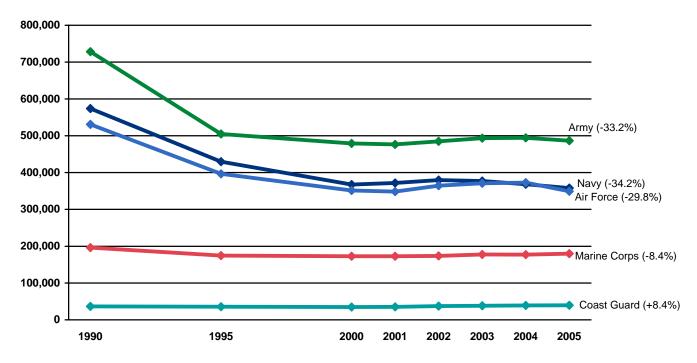


DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY

1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005

Today's DoD Active Duty force is 32.3 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2005 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percent decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had an increase in the number of members compared to 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2005

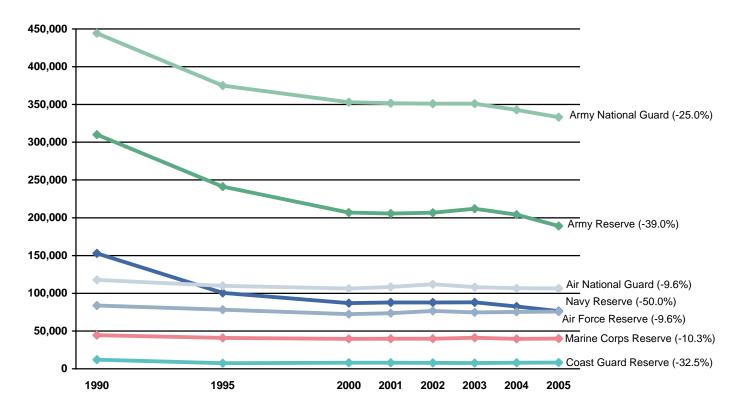
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1990	728,345	573,737	196,353	530,865	2,029,300	36,297	2,065,597
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	1,505,283	35,582	1,540,865
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	1,370,678	34,804	1,405,482
2001	476,289	371,849	172,739	348,290	1,369,167	35,048	1,404,215
2002	484,551	379,457	173,897	364,215	1,402,120	37,175	1,439,295
2003	493,563	376,970	177,583	370,945	1,419,061	38,389	1,457,450
2004	494,291	368,211	177,020	372,611	1,412,133	39,006	1,451,139
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	1,373,534	39,361	1,412,895

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

SELECTED RESERVE

1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 28.9 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2005 compared to the size of the force in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2005

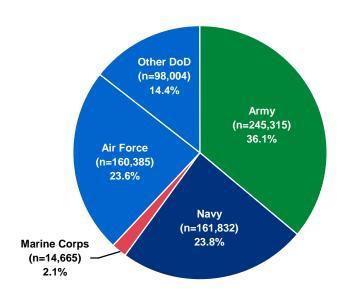
Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123	1,165,336
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	945,852	7,340	953,192
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	865,242	7,965	873,207
2001	351,829	205,628	87,913	39,810	108,485	73,757	867,422	7,976	875,398
2002	351,078	206,682	87,958	39,905	112,071	76,632	874,326	7,816	882,142
2003	351,089	211,890	88,156	41,046	108,137	74,754	875,072	7,720	882,792
2004	342,918	204,131	82,558	39,644	106,822	75,322	851,395	8,011	859,406
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005

DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

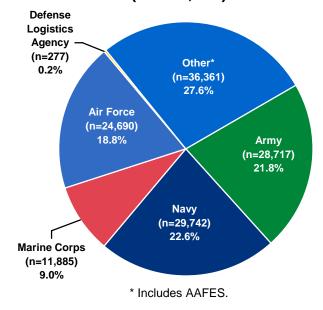
DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (AF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch (N=680,201)



DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2005)

1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch (N=131,672)

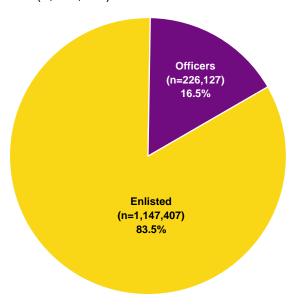


DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

There are 1,373,534 Active Duty members. Around 16 percent (226,127) of the members are officers and around 84 percent (1,147,407) are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.8 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.6 enlisted personnel.

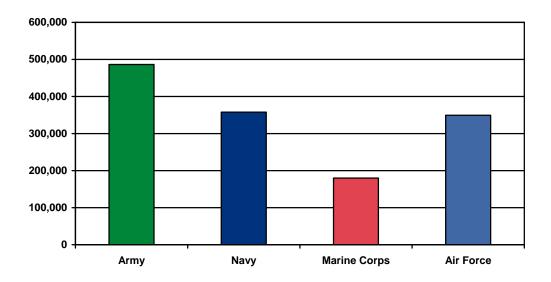
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	81,208	405,275	486,483	1 to 5.0
Navy	52,880	304,973	357,853	1 to 5.8
Marine Corps	18,792	161,044	179,836	1 to 8.6
Air Force	73,247	276,115	349,362	1 to 3.8
Total DoD	226,127	1,147,407	1,373,534	1 to 5.1

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch

The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members, with 486,483 members. The Navy and Air Force have a similar number of members (357,853 and 349,362, respectively). The Marine Corps has 179,836 members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percent of personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

	Arı	ny	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total I	DoD
Pay Grade	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
01	8,517	1.8%	6,131	1.7%	2,520	1.4%	8,643	2.5%	25,811	1.9%
02	7,487	1.5%	6,635	1.9%	2,966	1.6%	10,405	3.0%	27,493	2.0%
O3	24,968	5.1%	17,610	4.9%	5,329	3.0%	24,639	7.1%	72,546	5.3%
O4	14,658	3.0%	10,328	2.9%	3,516	2.0%	15,609	4.5%	44,111	3.2%
O5	9,120	1.9%	6,986	2.0%	1,800	1.0%	10,129	2.9%	28,035	2.0%
O6	3,863	0.8%	3,376	0.9%	667	0.4%	3,548	1.0%	11,454	0.8%
O7	157	0.0%	112	0.0%	40	0.0%	137	0.0%	446	0.0%
O8	105	0.0%	71	0.0%	20	0.0%	86	0.0%	282	0.0%
O9	46	0.0%	30	0.0%	15	0.0%	38	0.0%	129	0.0%
O10	11	0.0%	8	0.0%	5	0.0%	12	0.0%	36	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	NA	1	0.0%	0	NA	1	0.0%	2	0.0%
Total O1-O10	68,932	14.2%	51,288	14.3%	16,878	9.4%	73,247	21.0%	210,345	15.3%
W1	2,248	0.5%	0	NA	227	0.1%	NA*	NA*	2,475	0.2%
W2	4,743	1.0%	600	0.2%	794	0.4%	NA*	NA*	6,137	0.4%
W3	3,257	0.7%	655	0.2%	547	0.3%	NA*	NA*	4,459	0.3%
W4	1,629	0.3%	292	0.1%	262	0.1%	NA*	NA*	2,183	0.2%
W5	399	0.1%	45	0.0%	84	0.0%	NA*	NA*	483	0.0%
W-Unknown	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA	NA*	NA*	0	NA
Total W1-W5	12,276	2.5%	1,592	0.4%	1,914	1.1%	NA*	NA*	15,782	1.1%
Total Officers	81,208	16.7%	52,880	14.8%	18,792	10.4%	73,247	21.0%	226,127	16.5%
E1	20,017	4.1%	15,857	4.4%	14,333	8.0%	9,190	2.6%	59,397	4.3%
E2	26,916	5.5%	16,130	4.5%	20,268	11.3%	7,424	2.1%	70,738	5.2%
E3	60,358	12.4%	51,837	14.5%	42,711	23.7%	46,648	13.4%	201,554	14.7%
E4	110,473	22.7%	60,877	17.0%	32,120	17.9%	58,088	16.6%	261,558	19.0%
E5	77,193	15.9%	73,008	20.4%	24,940	13.9%	72,916	20.9%	248,057	18.1%
E6	59,527	12.2%	53,108	14.8%	13,859	7.7%	45,397	13.0%	171,891	12.5%
E7	37,212	7.6%	23,746	6.6%	8,005	4.5%	28,189	8.1%	97,152	7.1%
E8	10,269	2.1%	7,426	2.1%	3,390	1.9%	5,559	1.6%	26,644	1.9%
E9	3,303	0.7%	2,979	0.8%	1,418	0.8%	2,699	0.8%	10,399	0.8%
E-Unknown	7	0.0%	5	0.0%	0	NA	5	0.0%	17	0.0%
Total Enlisted	405,275	83.3%		85.2%	161,044	89.6%	276,115	79.0%	1,147,407	83.5%
Total	486,483	100.0%	357,853	100.0%	179,836	100.0%	349,362	100.0%	1,373,534	100.0%

^{*} The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

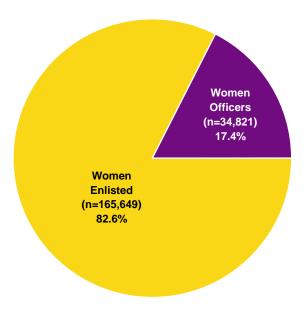
	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Officers	296,886	238,119	217,103	215,787	223,119	227,271	228,038	226,127
Enlisted	1,732,414	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,153,380	1,179,001	1,191,790	1,184,095	1,147,407
Total	2,029,300	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,369,167	1,402,120	1,419,061	1,412,133	1,373,534

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

WOMEN

2.06. Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty (N=200,470)

The Active Duty force has 200,470 women members. Among the women Active Duty members, 17.4 percent are officers and 82.6 percent are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.07. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Service Branch

Overall, there is one female officer for every 4.8 enlisted female personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.0 female enlisted personnel.

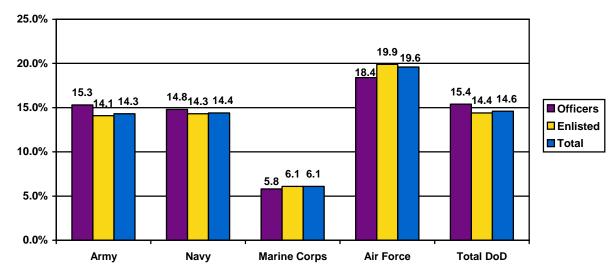
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	12,442	57,196	69,638	1 to 4.6
Navy	7,816	43,698	51,514	1 to 5.6
Marine Corps	1,093	9,849	10,942	1 to 9.0
Air Force	13,470	54,906	68,376	1 to 4.1
Total DoD	34,821	165,649	200,470	1 to 4.8

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

WOMEN (CONT.)

2.08. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

Women in uniform make up 14.6 percent of the Active Duty force. In comparison, 46.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2005. The percent of women in each Service varies with the Air Force having 19.6 percent women, the Army having 14.3 percent women, the Navy having 14.4 percent women, and the Marine Corps having 6.1 percent women.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)

2.09. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The Army has the highest number of women in uniform at 69,638 followed closely by the Air Force at 68,376. The Navy has 51,514 women members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 10,942.

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-03	7,844	4,961	817	9,325	22,947
O4-O6	3,637	2,759	156	4,127	10,679
07-010	11	12	2	18	43
W1-W5	950	84	118	NA*	1,152
E1-E4	33,098	24,325	6,786	26,970	91,179
E5-E6	18,496	16,981	2,441	23,523	61,441
E7-E9	5,602	2,392	622	4,413	13,029
Total	69,638	51,514	10,942	68,376	200,470

^{*} The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

WOMEN (CONT.)

2.10. Number of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

	Army		Navy		Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total	DoD
Year	Officers	Enlisted								
1990	12,411	70,741	7,827	49,275	672	8,647	13,331	60,250	34,241	188,913
1995	10,821	56,666	7,899	44,375	690	7,402	12,068	51,478	31,478	159,921
2000	10,791	62,491	7,816	42,750	930	9,499	11,819	54,344	31,356	169,084
2001	11,038	62,827	7,981	44,630	978	9,552	11,827	54,856	31,824	171,865
2002	11,495	62,806	8,187	46,490	997	9,459	12,786	57,957	33,465	176,712
2003	11,964	62,943	8,244	46,535	1,075	9,560	13,384	59,354	34,667	178,392
2004	12,322	60,361	8,118	45,318	1,082	9,654	13,617	59,436	35,139	174,769
2005	12,442	57,196	7,816	43,698	1,093	9,849	13,470	54,906	34,821	165,649

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005

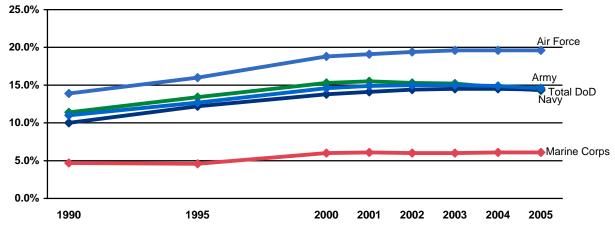
The percent of Active Duty officers that are women and the percent of Active Duty enlisted that are women are depicted in this chart. For 2005, 15.4 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women.

	Arı	my	Na	ıvy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total	DoD
Year	Officers	Enlisted								
1990	11.8%	11.3%	10.8%	9.8%	3.4%	4.9%	13.3%	14.0%	11.5%	10.9%
1995	13.0%	13.4%	13.5%	12.0%	3.9%	4.7%	15.4%	16.2%	13.2%	12.6%
2000	14.0%	15.5%	14.7%	13.6%	5.2%	6.1%	17.1%	19.3%	14.4%	14.7%
2001	14.5%	15.7%	14.9%	14.0%	5.4%	6.2%	17.4%	19.6%	14.7%	14.9%
2002	14.7%	15.5%	14.9%	14.3%	5.4%	6.1%	17.8%	19.8%	15.0%	15.0%
2003	15.0%	15.2%	15.0%	14.5%	5.7%	6.0%	18.2%	20.0%	15.3%	15.0%
2004	15.3%	14.6%	14.9%	14.4%	5.8%	6.1%	18.3%	19.9%	15.4%	14.8%
2005	15.3%	14.1%	14.8%	14.3%	5.8%	6.1%	18.4%	19.9%	15.4%	14.4%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.12. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

Between 1990 and 2002, the percent of women in the Active Duty force steadily increased. Since 2002, the percent of women in the force has slowly started to decrease.



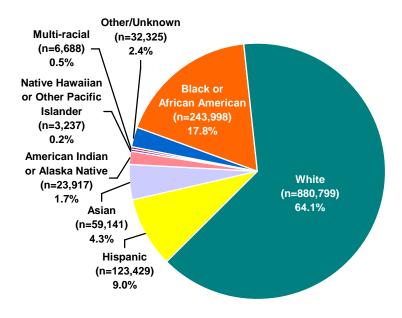
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

RACE/ETHNICITY

2.13. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percent of Active Duty members (64.1%). Members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.8 percent. Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 9.0 percent, 4.3 percent, 1.7 percent, and 0.2 percent respectively. Less than 1 percent (0.5%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.14. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial and military members in the "Other/Unknown" category. For 2005, minority members represent more than one-third (35.9%) of the Active Duty force.

	Ar	my	Na	ıvy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total	DoD
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority								
O1-O3	27.9%	72.1%	22.5%	77.5%	26.8%	73.2%	22.8%	77.2%	24.8%	75.2%
04-06	21.3%	78.7%	16.5%	83.5%	16.9%	83.1%	14.1%	85.9%	17.3%	82.7%
07-010	11.0%	89.0%	6.8%	93.2%	6.3%	93.8%	4.8%	95.2%	7.6%	92.4%
W1-W5	31.5%	68.5%	31.2%	68.8%	33.7%	66.3%	NA*	NA*	31.8%	68.2%
E1-E4	35.8%	64.2%	42.5%	57.5%	31.9%	68.1%	29.8%	70.2%	35.5%	64.5%
E5-E6	47.4%	52.6%	44.5%	55.5%	44.7%	55.3%	32.4%	67.6%	42.1%	57.9%
E7-E9	52.1%	47.9%	34.6%	65.4%	44.6%	55.4%	30.0%	70.0%	40.9%	59.1%
Total	39.2%	60.8%	39.2%	60.8%	34.8%	65.2%	28.5%	71.5%	35.9%	64.1%

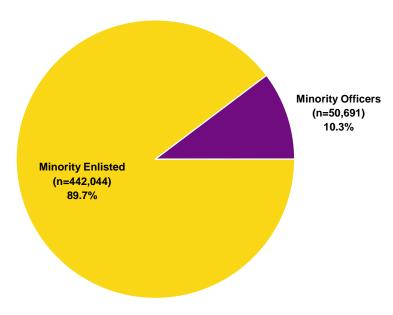
^{*} The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.15. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty (N=492,735)

Of the 492,735 Active Duty minority members, 10.3 percent are officers and 89.7 percent are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.16. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

The Air Force has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 6.1), while the Marine Corps has the lowest ratio (1 to 12.7). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 8.7) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.1).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	21,252	169,254	190,506	1 to 8.0
Navy	10,773	129,354	140,127	1 to 12.0
Marine Corps	4,563	57,957	62,520	1 to 12.7
Air Force	14,103	85,479	99,582	1 to 6.1
Total DoD	50,691	442,044	492,735	1 to 8.7

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.17. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

		Black or African American		Hispanic		ian	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
Service Branch	ch Officers Enlisted		Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	ny 10,525 9 ²		4,325	46,880	3,339	14,692	0	0
Navy	4,076	63,113	2,781	25,380	2,407	21,283	23	1,267
Marine Corps	1,208	18,647	1,222	23,357	549	549 4,501		557
Air Force	4,702	46,768	2,774	16,710 2,731 9,639		65	1,298	
Total DoD	20,511	223,487	11,102	112,327	9,026	50,115	115	3,122

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
Service Branch	Officers Enlisted		Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	523	4,069	NA*	NA*	2,540	8,654	21,252	169,254
Navy	466	11,678	188	2,618	832	4,015	10,773	129,354
Marine Corps	345	4,089	96	802	1,116	6,004	4,563	57,957
Air Force	486	2,261	346	2,638	2,999	6,165	14,103	85,479
Total DoD	1,820	22,097	630	6,058	7,487	24,838	50,691	442,044

^{*} The Army is not currently reporting multi-racial.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.18. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The percent of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of Active Duty officers and enlisted are depicted in this table.

	Black or African American		Hispanic		As	ian	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers Enlisted		Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.0%	23.4%	5.3%	11.6%	4.1%	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Navy	7.7%	20.7%	5.3%	8.3%	4.6%	7.0%	0.0%	0.4%
Marine Corps	6.4%	11.6%	6.5%	14.5%	2.9%	2.8%	0.1%	0.3%
Air Force	6.4%	16.9%	3.8%	6.1%	3.7%	3.5%	0.1%	0.5%
Total DoD	9.1%	19.5%	4.9%	9.8%	4.0%	4.4%	0.1%	0.3%

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/U	nknown	Minority Total	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers Enlisted		Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	0.6%	1.0%	NA*	NA*	3.1%	2.1%	26.2%	41.8%
Navy	0.9%	3.8%	0.4%	0.9%	1.6%	1.3%	20.4%	42.4%
Marine Corps	1.8%	2.5%	0.2%	0.3%	5.9%	3.7%	24.3%	36.0%
Air Force	0.7%	0.8%	0.5%	1.0%	4.1%	2.2%	19.3%	31.0%
Total DoD	0.8%	1.9%	0.3%	0.5%	3.3%	2.2%	22.4%	38.5%

^{*} The Army is not currently reporting multi-racial.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.19. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	13,458	227,686	4,607	118,917	1,486	49,350	7,597	92,095	27,148	488,048
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2001	17,500	180,986	9,737	131,061	3,021	53,577	10,388	82,141	40,646	447,765
2002	18,586	181,508	10,247	135,504	3,111	53,582	11,926	87,238	43,870	457,832
2003	19,557	181,347	10,741	134,879	3,207	54,847	13,099	89,741	46,604	460,814
2004	20,434	176,706	10,793	132,090	4,466	58,685	13,811	90,679	49,504	458,160
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.20. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

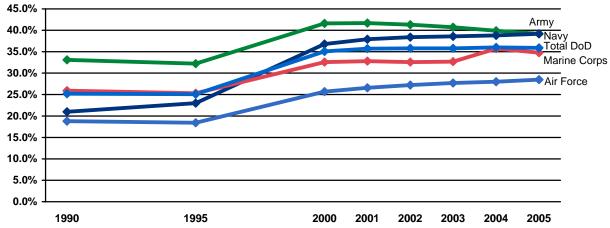
The percent of Active Duty officers who are minority members has more than doubled across all Service branches since 1990. The percent of minority enlisted members has also increased since 1990.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12.8%	36.5%	6.4%	23.7%	7.5%	28.0%	7.6%	21.4%	9.1%	28.2%
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2001	23.0%	45.2%	18.1%	41.2%	16.7%	34.6%	15.3%	29.3%	18.8%	38.8%
2002	23.7%	44.7%	18.7%	41.7%	17.0%	34.4%	16.6%	29.8%	19.7%	38.8%
2003	24.5%	43.8%	19.5%	41.9%	17.1%	34.5%	17.8%	30.2%	20.5%	38.7%
2004	25.3%	42.7%	19.9%	42.1%	24.0%	37.1%	18.6%	30.4%	21.7%	38.7%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.21. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of minority Active Duty members has risen by at least six percentage points between 1990 and 2005 across the Service branches, with the Navy having the greatest increase.



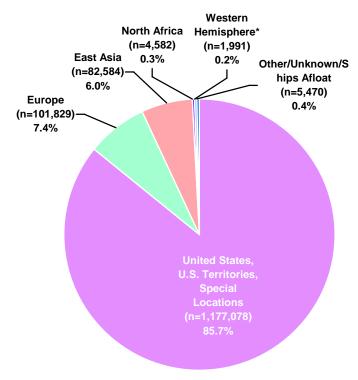
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

2.22. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty (n=1,373,534)

The majority of Active Duty members (85.7%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. The next largest percent of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (7.4%) and East Asia (6.0%).



^{*} Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

For each service branch, the largest percent of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percent are in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percent are in East Asia.

Location of Active Duty	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	82.9%	90.7%	88.6%	82.9%
Europe	11.5%	3.0%	0.5%	9.8%
East Asia	5.0%	5.5%	8.6%	6.7%
North Africa	0.4%	0.6%	0.1%	0.1%
Western Hemisphere*	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0.1%	0.0%	2.2%	0.3%

^{*} Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

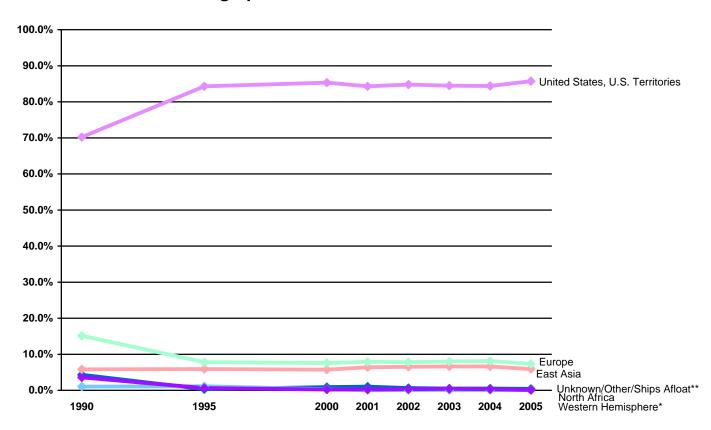
2.24. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2005

Location of Active Duty	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
United States, U.S. Territories	1,436,772	1,280,160	1,168,749	1,154,406	1,188,759	1,198,642	1,191,225	1,177,078
Europe	309,827	118,249	104,514	107,523	108,780	112,970	114,095	101,829
East Asia	119,118	89,306	78,346	88,244	90,777	93,507	93,471	82,584
North Africa	73,121	8,814	3,023	3,342	3,646	5,386	4,304	4,582
Western Hemisphere*	20,161	17,132	4,293	1,341	1,439	1,427	1,537	1,991
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat**	87,145	4,563	11,753	14,311	8,719	7,129	7,501	5,470

^{*} Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.25. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2005



^{*} Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

^{**} Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

^{**} Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.26. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

Eighty-six percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. There are 1,171,302 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 5,775 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, over half (55.2%) are located in six States (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida). The number of Active Duty per State is presented below in descending order.

		Number of	Percent of Total U.S.	
		Active	Active	Cumulative
Rank	State	Duty	Duty	Percent
1	California	161,117		13.8%
2	Virginia	138,057	11.8%	25.5%
3	Texas	110,028	9.4%	34.9%
4	North Carolina	104,491	8.9%	43.9%
5	Georgia	69,820	6.0%	49.8%
6	Florida	62,930	5.4%	55.2%
7	Washington	56,526	4.8%	60.0%
8	Hawaii	42,692	3.6%	63.7%
9	Kentucky	38,514	3.3%	66.9%
10	South Carolina	37,616	3.2%	70.2%
11	Colorado	29,320	2.5%	72.7%
12	Illinois	26,806	2.3%	75.0%
13	Maryland	25,254	2.2%	77.1%
14	Oklahoma	22,346	1.9%	79.0%
15	Arizona	21,889	1.9%	80.9%
16	New York	20,641	1.8%	82.6%
17	Alaska	18,397	1.6%	84.2%
18	Missouri	16,162	1.4%	85.6%
19	Louisiana	15,805	1.3%	86.9%
20	Kansas	15,244	1.3%	88.2%
21	Mississippi	13,185	1.1%	89.4%
22	District of Columbia	13,004	1.1%	90.5%
23	New Mexico	10,934	0.9%	91.4%
24	Alabama	9,632	0.8%	92.2%
25	Nevada	9,093	0.8%	93.0%
26	North Dakota	7,278	0.6%	93.6%
27	Nebraska	7,062	0.6%	94.2%

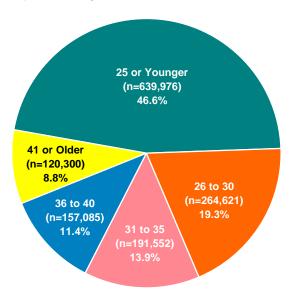
		T-	r	T
			Percent	
			of Total	
		Number	U.S.	
_	_	of Active	Active	Cumulative
Rank	State	Duty	Duty	Percent
28	Connecticut	6,961	0.6%	94.8%
29	Ohio	6,944	0.6%	95.4%
30	New Jersey	6,501	0.6%	96.0%
31	Utah	5,329	0.5%	96.4%
32	Arkansas	5,079	0.4%	96.9%
33	Idaho	4,258	0.4%	97.2%
34	Montana	3,690	0.3%	97.5%
35	Delaware	3,562	0.3%	97.9%
36	Wyoming	3,268	0.3%	98.1%
37	South Dakota	3,184	0.3%	98.4%
38	Pennsylvania	2,879	0.2%	98.7%
39	Maine	2,837	0.2%	98.9%
40	Rhode Island	2,477	0.2%	99.1%
41	Tennessee	2,375	0.2%	99.3%
42	Massachusetts	2,215	0.2%	99.5%
43	Michigan	1,023	0.1%	99.6%
44	Indiana	988	0.1%	99.7%
45	New Hampshire	970	0.1%	99.8%
46	Minnesota	702	0.1%	99.8%
47	Oregon	654	0.1%	99.9%
48	Wisconsin	555	0.0%	99.9%
49	West Virginia	537	0.0%	100.0%
50	Iowa	393	0.0%	100.0%
51	Vermont	70	0.0%	100.0%
	Unknown	8	0.0%	100.0%
	Total Active Duty			
	in U.S.	1,171,302	100.0%	

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

AGE

2.27. Age of Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

Nearly 80 percent (79.8%) of Active Duty personnel are 35 years of age or younger, while about one-fifth (20.2%) are over 35 years of age.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

Over half of Active Duty enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, while over two-fifths of Active Duty officers are over 35 years of age.

	Army		Na	ıvy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	l DoD
Age	Officers	Enlisted								
25 or Younger	11,693	210,926	6,531	154,741	2,718	116,643	10,431	126,293	31,373	608,603
26 to 30	16,922	78,898	10,883	58,926	4,270	22,635	16,610	55,477	48,685	215,936
31 to 35	17,446	54,690	10,944	40,747	4,961	11,259	15,655	35,850	49,006	142,546
36 to 40	15,728	39,509	10,189	32,368	3,713	6,887	13,570	35,121	43,200	113,885
41 or Older	19,419	21,252	14,333	18,191	3,130	3,620	16,981	23,374	53,863	66,437
Total	81,208	405,275	52,880	304,973	18,792	161,044	73,247	276,115	226,127	1,147,407

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

AGE (CONT.)

2.29. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

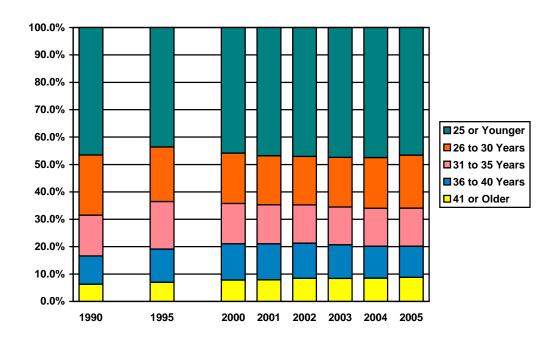
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members (27.1) is younger than the average age of Active Duty officers (34.6). The average age across the Service branches is relatively similar, with the exception of the Marine Corps, whose average age is slightly younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.6	35.2	33.4	34.3	34.6
Enlisted	27.1	27.4	24.1	28.4	27.1
Total	28.4	28.6	25.1	29.7	28.3

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.30. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty members in each age category has fluctuated slightly over the years. The percent of members 41 or older increased the most between 1990 and 2005, while the percent of members 26 to 30 years old has decreased the most.

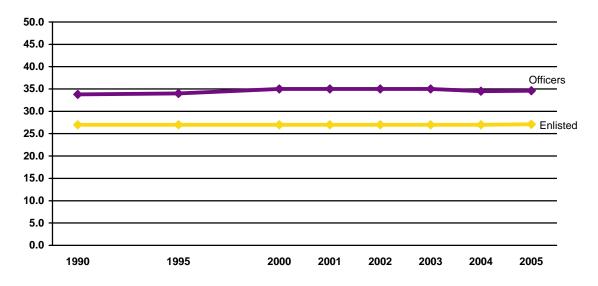


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

AGE (CONT.)

2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

The average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members has been steady over the last fifteen years.



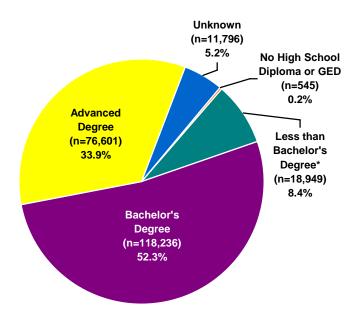
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

EDUCATION

2.32. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=226,127)

Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (86.2%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2004, only 27.7 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



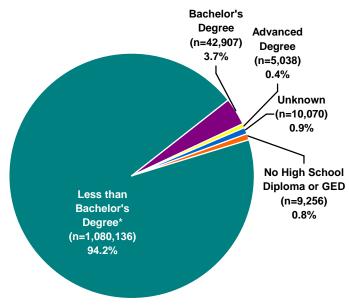
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.33. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,147,407)

Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.2%), which is higher than the percent of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (85.2%) in 2004.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty officers with a bachelor's and advanced degree has decreased since 1990, while the percent of officers with less than a bachelor's degree has increased since 1990.

	1990	1995	2000	2001
	(n=296,886)	(n=238,012)	(n=217,103)	(n=215,787)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	4.7%	5.2%	6.0%	7.2%
Bachelor's Degree	54.0%	51.1%	49.9%	47.2%
Advanced Degree	35.6%	38.5%	40.0%	40.2%
Unknown	5.7%	5.1%	4.1%	5.4%

	2002 (n=223,119)	2003 (n=227,271)	2004 (n=228,038)	2005 (n=226,127)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	8.6%	8.5%	8.3%	8.4%
Bachelor's Degree	52.3%	52.4%	53.0%	52.3%
Advanced Degree	34.4%	33.7%	33.6%	33.9%
Unknown	4.5%	5.1%	4.8%	5.2%

^{*} Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

Since 1990, there has been a slight increase in the percent of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and an advanced degree.

	1990 (n=1,732,414)	1995 (n=1,234,363)	2000 (n=1,153,575)	2001 (n=1,153,380)
No High School Diploma or GED	1.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.9%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%
Bachelor's Degree	2.3%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%
Advanced Degree	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%
Unknown	0.9%	1.0%	0.8%	1.6%

	2002 (n=1,179,001)	2003 (n=1,191,790)	2004 (n=1,184,095)	2005 (n=1,147,407)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	93.6%	94.0%	93.7%	94.1%
Bachelor's Degree	3.2%	3.3%	3.5%	3.7%
Advanced Degree	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Unknown	1.9%	1.4%	1.5%	0.9%

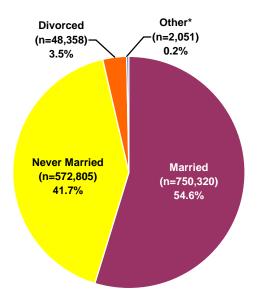
^{*} Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

MARITAL STATUS

2.36. Marital Status of Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

According to United States Census numbers, 56.4 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over were married in 2005. Of the Active Duty force, 54.6 percent are reported as married in 2005. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



^{*} Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)

2.37. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=750,320)

This table displays the military members who are married as a percent of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 40,972 junior officers in the Army, 22,500, or 54.9 percent, are married. Across the Service branches, senior enlisted and senior officers are more likely to be married. The Service branch with the highest percent of married members is the Air Force (60.8%).

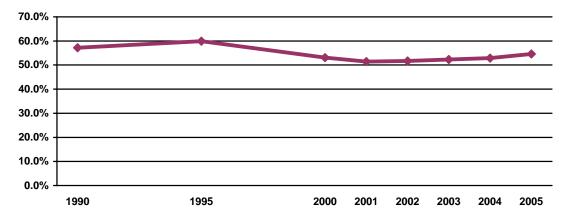
Service Branch	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	54.9%	87.2%	97.2%	82.5%	31.3%	68.9%	85.0%	54.0%
Navy	56.0%	85.8%	93.2%	83.0%	31.0%	66.5%	86.6%	54.4%
Marine Corps	56.6%	89.8%	95.0%	89.1%	25.9%	72.1%	87.0%	44.9%
Air Force	59.5%	87.9%	97.1%	NA*	35.7%	72.7%	85.3%	60.8%
Total DoD	56.9%	87.3%	96.0%	83.4%	31.1%	69.6%	85.7%	54.6%

^{*} The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.38. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty members who are married has fluctuated over the years. In 2005, marital rates for the total DoD (54.6%) were lower than the 1995 peak of 59.9 percent but slightly higher than last year's percent of 52.9.

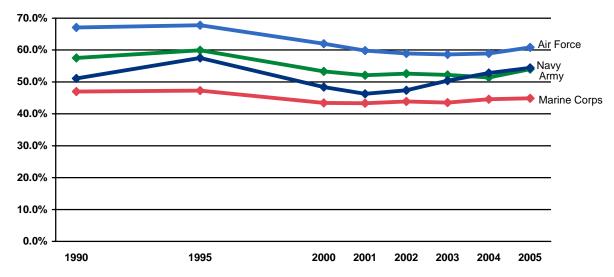


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.39. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2005

While the percent of married members has fluctuated over the last five years for the Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force, the percent of married members in the Navy has steadily increased over the last five years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.40. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The Air Force consistently has the highest percent of military members who are married.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army	57.5%	59.9%	53.3%	52.1%	52.6%	52.2%	51.4%	54.0%
Navy	51.1%	57.5%	48.4%	46.3%	47.4%	50.4%	52.8%	54.4%
Marine Corps	47.0%	47.3%	43.4%	43.3%	43.9%	43.5%	44.6%	44.9%
Air Force	67.1%	67.8%	62.0%	59.8%	58.9%	58.6%	58.9%	60.8%
Total DoD	57.2%	59.9%	53.1%	51.4%	51.7%	52.3%	52.9%	54.6%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.41. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 1990 but has remained stable over the last five years.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army	35.7	35.8	36.3	36.4	36.5	36.6	36.7	36.7
Navy	35.9	35.9	37.3	37.5	37.4	37.3	37.4	37.4
Marine Corps	34.6	35.1	35.3	35.2	35.3	35.4	35.4	35.5
Air Force	35.9	36.0	36.4	36.6	36.6	36.5	36.4	36.3
Total DoD	35.7	35.8	36.5	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.6

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.42. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has fluctuated slightly over the past fifteen years.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army	30.5	30.1	30.4	30.7	30.6	30.7	30.7	30.3
Navy	32.1	30.4	32.1	32.1	31.8	31.1	30.7	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	28.0	27.9	27.8	27.8	27.5	27.4
Air Force	31.6	30.7	31.6	31.6	31.6	31.2	31.0	31.0
Total DoD	29.6	30.1	30.9	31.0	30.9	30.6	30.4	30.2

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.43. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

Of the 750,320 military members who are married, 658,107 or 87.7 percent are male and 92,211 or 12.3 percent are female

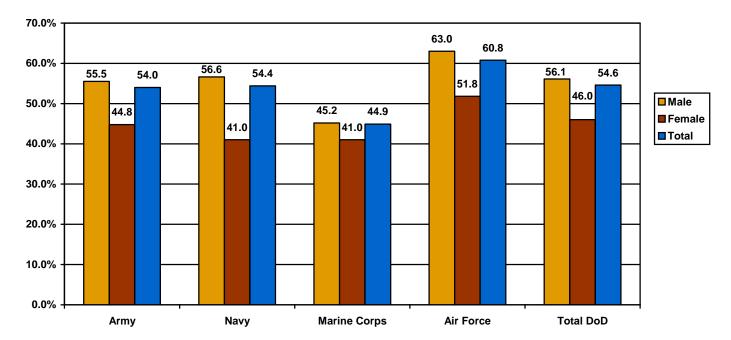
Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	231,282	173,526	76,282	177,017	658,107
Female	31,181	21,095	4,487	35,448	92,211
Total	262,463	194,621	80,769	212,467*	750,320*

^{*} This includes two married Air Force members whose gender was not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.44. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

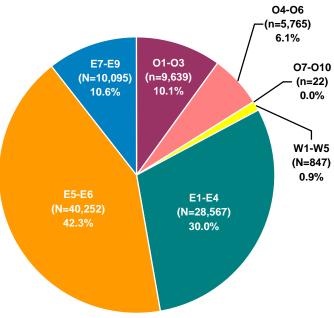
This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percent of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 200,470 females on Active Duty, 46.0 percent are married. Of the 1,173,062 males on Active Duty, 56.1 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.45. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=95,187)

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 82.9 percent of dual-military marriages are among enlisted Active Duty members, while 17.1 percent of dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.46. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=1,373,534)

Out of the 1,373,534 Active Duty members, 6.9 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percent of military members in a dual-military marriage (12.9%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Marine Corps members (26.3%) and female Air Force members (30.9%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	2.9%	3.1%	2.3%	8.5%	4.2%
Female	17.0%	19.1%	26.3%	30.9%	22.8%
Total	4.9%	5.4%	3.8%	12.9%	6.9%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.47. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=750,320)

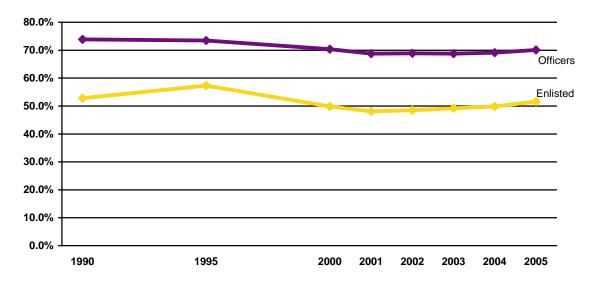
Out of the 750,320 Active Duty members who are married, 12.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.2%	5.6%	5.1%	13.5%	7.5%
Female	38.0%	46.8%	64.3%	59.5%	49.6%
Total	9.1%	10.0%	8.4%	21.2%	12.7%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.48. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2005

For 2005, 70.1 percent of Active Duty officers and 51.6 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percent of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1990	73.9%	52.8%	57.2%
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2001	68.8%	48.1%	51.4%
2002	68.9%	48.5%	51.7%
2003	68.8%	49.2%	52.3%
2004	69.1%	49.8%	52.9%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.50. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2004, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2005. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2005, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2004.

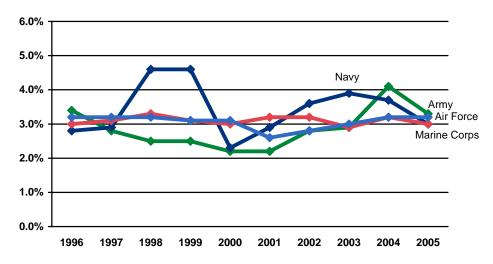
	C	fficer		E	nlisted		Т	otal	
	Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005		Married as of Sept Divorced in 2004 2005		Married as of Sept 2004		Divorced in 2005	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army	55,444	1,293	2.3%	198,567	7,082	3.6%	254,011	8,375	3.3%
Navy	36,204	745	2.1%	158,139	4,999	3.2%	194,343	5,744	3.0%
Marine Corps	13,264	210	1.6%	65,623	2,120	3.2%	78,887	2,330	3.0%
Air Force	52,564	783	1.5%	166,963	6,228	3.7%	219,527	7,011	3.2%
Total DoD	157,476	3,031	1.9%	589,292	20,429	3.5%	746,768	23,460	3.1%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004, 2005)

2.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005

This graph presents the estimated percent of Active Duty divorces that occurred during Fiscal Years 1996-2005.



Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in each year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005

	1996		19	97	19	98	19	1999 2000		
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	2.2%	3.7%	2.2%	2.9%	2.1%	2.6%	2.0%	2.6%	1.7%	2.3%
Navy	1.5%	3.1%	1.6%	3.1%	2.9%	5.0%	3.1%	5.0%	1.1%	2.6%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.2%	1.7%	3.4%	1.9%	3.5%	1.6%	3.4%	1.6%	3.3%
Air Force	1.4%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.4%	3.6%	1.3%	3.6%
Total DoD	1.7%	3.5%	1.8%	3.3%	2.1%	3.7%	2.0%	3.6%	1.4%	2.9%

	2001		20	02	20	03	20	04	2005	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted								
Army	2.1%	2.3%	1.9%	3.1%	3.3%	2.8%	6.0%	3.5%	2.3%	3.6%
Navy	1.5%	3.2%	2.3%	4.0%	2.4%	4.2%	2.5%	3.9%	2.1%	3.2%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.5%	1.8%	3.5%	1.7%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%	1.6%	3.2%
Air Force	1.2%	3.0%	1.2%	3.3%	1.5%	3.5%	1.5%	3.8%	1.5%	3.7%
Total DoD	1.6%	2.8%	1.8%	3.4%	2.4%	3.4%	3.3%	3.7%	1.9%	3.5%

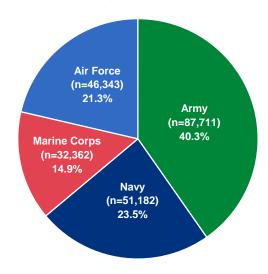
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in each year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

2.53. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=217,598)

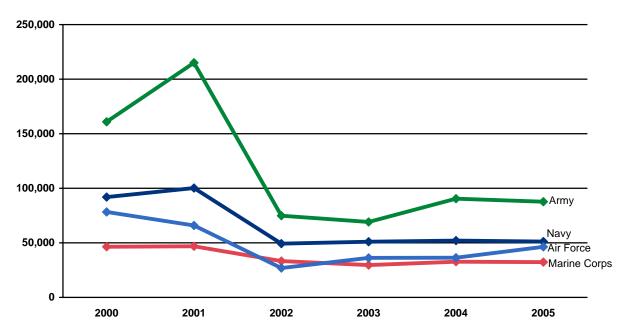
In 2005, 217,598 Active Duty members left the DoD. The pie chart below depicts the percent of that total that left, or separated, from each service branch. The largest percent of separations are from the Army (40.3%), while the smallest percent are from the Marine Corps (14.9%).



Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.54. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2005



DMDC Military Personnel File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.55. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

A total of 19,863 officers and 197,735 enlisted separated from the Selected Reserve in 2005. The largest type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separations. For officers, the largest type of separations was retirements.

Type of	Army		Na	ıvy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD		
Separation	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Involuntary	304	24,408	591	14,765	110	7,926	216	12,058	1,221	59,157	
Voluntary	3,513	39,613	2,144	20,339	710	19,121	2,561	15,579	8,928	94,652	
Retirement*	3,401	15,773	2,274	10,853	702	3,463	3,178	12,626	9,555	42,715	
Death	86	613	35	181	20	310	18	107	159	1,211	
Total	7,304	80,407	5,044	46,138	1,542	30,820	5,973	40,370	19,863	197,735	

^{*} Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

2.56. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

	Ar	my	Na	ıvy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	I DoD
Type of Separation	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/										
Early Release	3,495	31,381	2,119	17,391	709	17,866	2,500	13,676	8,823	80,314
Personal/Family	18	5,887	25	1,803	1	562	61	1,231	105	9,483
Medical/Disability	300	7,417	84	1,653	35	1,325	110	1,713	529	12,108
Military Requirement/										
Behavior/Performance	157	14,287	103	7,181	35	3,797	88	4,681	383	29,946
Death	86	613	35	181	20	310	18	107	159	1,211
Other Military Service	NA*	2,345	NA*	1,145	NA*	693	NA*	672	NA*	4,855
Legal Issues/Standards										
of Conduct	9	8,948	37	6,400	14	3,735	45	1,824	105	20,907
Non-Selection for										
Promotion	70	NA*	142	NA*	53	NA*	40	NA*	305	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	3,101	8,356	2,190	9,200	667	2,138	3,068	10,913	9,026	30,607
Other/Unknown	68	1,173	309	1,184	8	394	43	5,553	428	8,304
Subtotal	7,304	80,407	5,044	46,138	1,542	30,820	5,973	40,370	19,863	197,735
Total	87,	87,711		182	32,	362	46,343		217,598	

^{*} Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.57. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

As of 2005, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty service is 1,522,532. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (554,673), followed by the Army (450,932), the Navy (412,774), and the Marine Corps (104,153).

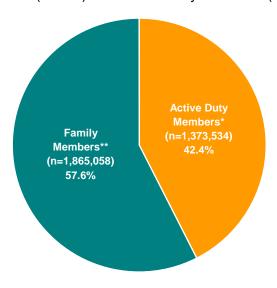
	Ar	my	Na	Navy Marine Cor		Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	l DoD
Type of Separation	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	84,446	308,961	75,953	300,365	22,623	58,382	101,998	421,171	285,020	1,088,879
Permanent disability	3,414	51,230	3,090	30,751	1,395	20,198	3,042	27,842	10,941	130,021
Temporary disability	128	2,753	114	2,501	74	1,481	24	596	340	7,331
Subtotal	87,988	362,944	79,157	333,617	24,092	80,061	105,064	449,609	296,301	1,226,231
Total	450,932		412	,774	104,153		554,673		1,522,532	

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics Book (1147/48) FY 2005 Summary

FAMILY MEMBERS

3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,238,592)

There are more family members (57.6%) than Active Duty members (42.4%) in the DoD.



- * Active Duty members include both married and single members.
- ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members and Active Duty members. The percent of family members and the percent of Active Duty members is in relation to the sum total of Active Duty members and family members for each Service branch.

	Army		Na	vy	Marine Corps		Air F	orce Total I		DoD
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	486,483	40.6%	357,853	42.8%	179,836	50.2%	349,362	41.4%	1,373,534	42.4%
Family Members**	712,895	59.4%	479,144	57.2%	178,365	49.8%	494,654	58.6%	1,865,058	57.6%
Total DoD and Families	1,199,378	100.0%	836,997	100.0%	358,201	100.0%	844,016	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%

^{*} Active Duty members include both married and single members.

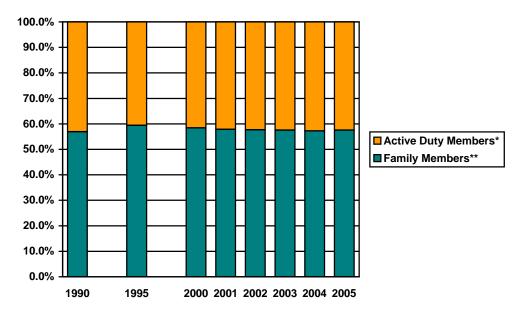
DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

^{**} Family members include spouses, children and adult dependents.

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty members and family members has remained relatively consistent over the past fifteen years.



- * Active Duty members include both married and single members.
- ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2005

	1990		19	1995		00	2001	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	2,029,175	43.0%	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,369,167	42.1%
Family Members**	2,691,144	57.0%	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,882,081	57.9%
Total	4,720,319	100.0%	3,714,624	100.0%	3,304,950	100.0%	3,251,248	100.0%

	2002		2003		20	04	2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,402,120	42.3%	1,419,061	42.4%	1,412,133	42.7%	1,373,534	42.4%
Family Members**	1,916,056	57.7%	1,924,174	57.6%	1,895,310	57.3%	1,865,058	57.6%
Total	3,318,176	100.0%	3,343,235	100.0%	3,307,443	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%

^{*} Active Duty members include both married and single members.

^{**} Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

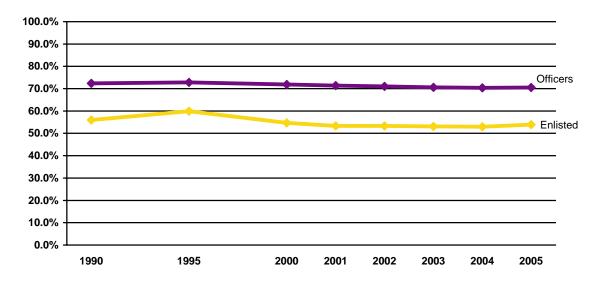
Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (56.6%) of the Active Duty force has family responsibilities. The Army and the Air Force have the largest percent of members with family responsibilities (59.4% each), followed by the Navy (56.3%) and the Marine Corps (44.5%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	58,143	71.6%	37,284	70.5%	13,354	71.1%	50,548	69.0%	159,329	70.5%
Enlisted	230,840	57.0%	164,033	53.8%	66,595	41.4%	157,050	56.9%	618,518	53.9%
Total	288,983	59.4%	201,317	56.3%	79,949	44.5%	207,598	59.4%	777,847	56.6%

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who have family responsibilities is lower compared to the peak in 1995, but has remained relatively stable since 2001.

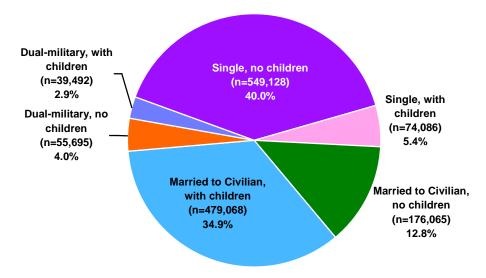


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

FAMILY STATUS

3.07. Active Duty Military Family Status (N=1,373,534)

The highest percent of military members are single with no children (40.0%). Over half of the Active Duty force (60.0%) has family responsibilities of a spouse and/or children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2005

	199	1990*		1995*		2000*)1*
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	786,611	38.8%	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	578,222	42.2%
Single, with children	82,012	4.0%	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	87,475	6.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	311,963	15.4%	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	144,008	10.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	746,859	36.8%	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	481,944	35.2%
Dual-military, no children	62,441	3.1%	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	43,581	3.2%
Dual-military, with children	39,289	1.9%	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	33,913	2.5%
Total DoD	2,029,175		1,505,170		1,370,654		1,369,143	

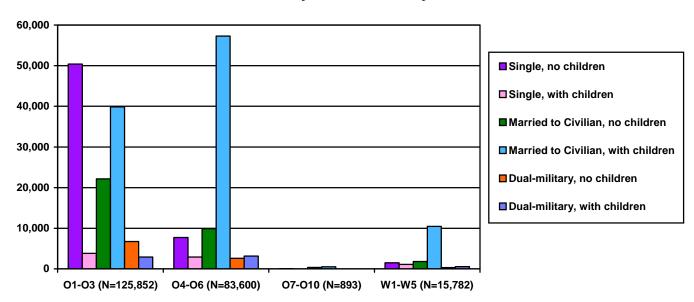
	200	2002*		2003*		2004		05
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	587,496	41.9%	590,297	41.6%	583,132	41.3%	549,128	40.0%
Single, with children	89,308	6.4%	86,434	6.1%	82,233	5.8%	74,086	5.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	150,830	10.8%	157,640	11.1%	167,716	11.9%	176,065	12.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	489,180	34.9%	489,092	34.5%	482,744	34.2%	479,068	34.9%
Dual-military, no children	50,499	3.6%	55,497	3.9%	56,265	4.0%	55,695	4.0%
Dual-military, with children	34,797	2.5%	40,092	2.8%	40,043	2.8%	35,492	2.9%
Total DoD	1,402,110		1,419,052		1,412,133		1,373,534	

An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000. An additional 10 cases were not reported in 2001 and in 2002. An additional 9 cases were not reported in 2003.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

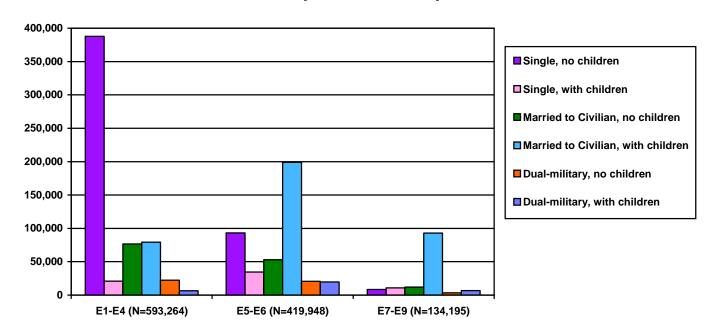
3.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.10. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status



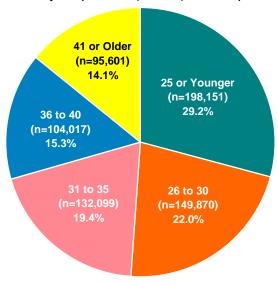
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

SPOUSES

3.11. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=679,738)

There are 679,738 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (51.2%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Nearly 30 percent (29.4%) of the spouses are over the age of 35.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

Almost three-fourths (73.4%) of the 148,172 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. On the other hand, over half (58.1%) of the 531,566 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

	Army		Na	Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
25 or Younger	4,653	72,708	2,044	44,151	1,024	30,251	3,866	39,454	11,587	186,564	
26 to 30 Years	10,085	46,721	5,867	32,996	2,695	13,594	9,126	28,786	27,773	122,097	
31 to 35 Years	12,597	36,406	8,221	27,599	3,621	8,709	11,087	23,859	35,526	96,573	
36 to 40 Years	11,528	24,747	7,968	20,599	2,975	5,027	9,984	21,189	32,455	71,562	
41 or Older	14,328	17,545	11,078	17,020	2,487	3,376	12,938	16,829	40,831	54,770	
Total	53,191	198,127	35,178	142,365	12,802	60,957	47,001	130,117	148,172	531,566	

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

Gender of	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Spouse	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	16,928	6.7%	11,588	6.5%	1,620	2.2%	16,543	9.3%	46,679	6.9%
Female	234,385	93.3%	165,949	93.5%	72,137	97.8%	160,568	90.7%	633,039	93.1%

Note: The gender of 5 Army spouses, 6 Navy spouses, 2 Marine Corps spouses, and 7 Air Force spouses are unknown.

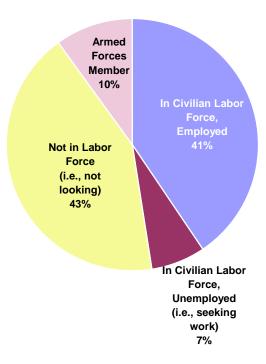
DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

3.14. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2005. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Forty-eight percent of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 43 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



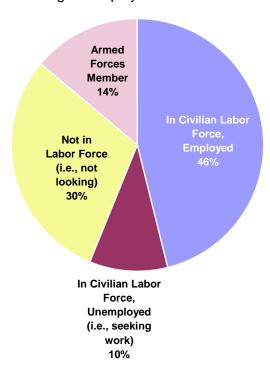
DMDC August 2005 Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

SPOUSES (CONT.)

3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2005. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Over half (56%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 30 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



DMDC August 2005 Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

DEPENDENTS

3.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

	Number of Children ^a	Number of Dependents ^b
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	3.1
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

^a Children include dependents age 23 or younger.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.17. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Active Duty members are classified as having children if they have one or more minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents who are enrolled as full-time students. Of the 1,373,534 Active Duty members, less than half (592,646) have children.

Service Branch	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	14,828	21,216	171	9,221	50,485	86,803	42,467	225,191
Navy	11,643	15,214	137	1,298	23,480	72,211	27,948	151,931
Marine Corps	3,710	4,806	39	1,622	11,366	22,025	10,866	54,434
Air Force	16,397	22,113	163	N/A*	21,061	72,097	29,259	161,090
Total DoD	46,578	63,349	510	12,141	106,392	253,136	110,540	592,646

^{*} The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

^b Dependents include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

3.18. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2005 is 39,903. Over half of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

	Ar	my	Na	ıvy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total	DoD
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	10	0	6	1	6	1	2	1	24	3
18	169	35	108	20	145	12	60	21	482	88
19	612	233	406	161	381	97	314	189	1,713	680
20	1,062	341	661	318	630	121	625	296	2,978	1,076
21	1,291	312	820	326	715	90	743	282	3,569	1,010
22	1,248	216	842	238	563	58	786	253	3,439	765
23	1,190	178	815	170	434	39	706	230	3,145	617
24	973	147	737	160	372	24	684	192	2,766	523
25	825	124	674	125	307	25	642	159	2,448	433
26	702	76	555	81	241	16	582	113	2,080	286
27	603	76	490	72	218	12	521	104	1,832	264
28	513	69	410	55	150	12	414	75	1,487	211
29	399	62	365	44	140	7	393	63	1,297	176
30	368	49	312	48	119	7	304	61	1,103	165
31	293	35	271	17	94	3	273	58	931	113
32	249	37	237	17	77	3	233	36	796	93
33	206	34	219	16	79	4	174	45	678	99
34	165	18	171	28	60	2	153	36	549	84
35	141	18	130	13	33	2	115	25	419	58
36	99	22	92	15	28	1	103	17	322	55
37	86	13	80	10	26	1	97	10	289	34
38	57	12	47	7	16	1	68	16	188	36
39	43	4	30	5	8	1	50	11	131	21
40	33	5	32	3	5	0	47	3	117	11
41	19	1	27	1	5	0	15	5	66	7
42	10	2	15	2	1	0	10	1	36	5
43	17	0	10	1	3	0	8	1	38	2
44	6	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	20	0
45	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	10	2
Over 45	14	0	12	2	1	0	3	1	30	3
Subtotal	11,407	2,119	8,580	1,956	4,860	539	8,136	2,306	32,983	6,920
Total	13,	526	10,	536	5,3	399	10,	442	39,	903

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies slightly across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.4) and the Marine Corps (23.6) having the lowest.

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	24.6
Navy	25.1
Marine Corps	23.6
Air Force	25.4
Total DoD	24.8

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.20. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

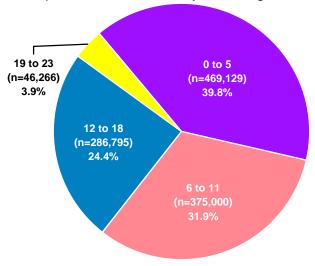
Over half of the 1,177,190 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	29,130	19,840	9,229	20,819	79,018
1	29,505	21,560	9,677	22,540	83,282
2	31,317	20,798	8,764	21,401	82,280
3	30,472	19,359	7,844	19,962	77,637
4	29,432	18,414	7,307	19,095	74,248
5	29,182	17,894	6,906	18,681	72,663
6	27,666	17,318	6,363	17,564	68,911
7	26,641	16,879	5,998	17,211	66,729
8	24,848	16,255	5,466	16,509	63,078
9	24,149	15,701	5,102	16,138	61,090
10	23,417	15,163	4,736	15,292	58,608
11	22,275	14,832	4,265	15,212	56,584
12	20,800	13,870	3,965	14,347	52,982
13	20,014	13,092	3,599	14,201	50,906
14	17,609	11,876	3,101	12,700	45,286
15	16,395	11,105	2,849	12,256	42,605
16	14,336	9,213	2,512	10,794	36,855
17	12,407	8,027	2,052	9,468	31,954
18	10,191	6,543	1,658	7,815	26,207
19	8,320	5,296	1,283	6,296	21,195
20	6,319	4,301	1,035	4,827	16,482
21	1,785	1,176	289	1,651	4,901
22	1,276	800	188	1,088	3,352
23	49	18	3	25	95
Over 23	110	67	19	46	242
Total	457,645	299,397	104,210	315,938	1,177,190

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.21. Age of Minor Dependents of Active Duty (N=1,177,190)

The largest percent of minor dependents of Active Duty members are between birth and five years old (39.8%). The next largest percent are 6 to 11 years of age (31.9%). Almost one-quarter (24.4%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

	Ages 0-2		Age	s 3-5	To	tal
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
01-03	13,891	13,445	10,003	9,594	23,894	23,039
04-06	8,530	8,044	11,077	10,688	19,607	18,732
07-010	6	2	9	12	15	14
W1-W5	1,312	1,247	1,836	1,696	3,148	2,943
E1-E4	39,567	37,823	22,027	21,386	61,594	59,209
E5-E6	53,845	50,922	57,565	54,841	111,410	105,763
E7-E9	8,173	7,774	12,212	11,602	20,385	19,376
Subtotal	125,324	119,257	114,729	109,819	240,053	229,076
Total	244	,581	224	,548	469	,129

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.23. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

	Ages	6-11	Ages	12-14	То	tal
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	13,520	12,911	4,413	4,361	17,933	17,272
O4-O6	25,067	23,967	11,119	10,665	36,186	34,632
O7-O10	52	50	65	56	117	106
W1-W5	4,650	4,355	2,213	2,283	6,863	6,638
E1-E4	16,374	15,726	2,726	2,699	19,100	18,425
E5-E6	91,671	88,953	29,316	28,888	120,987	117,841
E7-E9	39,867	37,837	25,579	24,791	65,446	62,628
Subtotal	191,201	183,799	75,431	73,743	266,632	257,542
Total	375,	,000	149	,174	524	,174

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.24. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Sponsor	Ages	15-18	Ages	19-22	Ages	23 +	То	tal
Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,444	3,359	903	1023	12	10	4,359	4,392
O4-O6	11,647	10,989	5,398	5,486	69	47	17,114	16,522
07-010	116	158	160	185	4	4	280	347
W1-W5	2,477	2,384	935	1023	19	6	3,431	3,413
E1-E4	1,590	1,591	245	278	2	3	1,837	1,872
E5-E6	21,182	20,795	4,898	5,049	29	26	26,109	25,870
E7-E9	29,250	28,639	9,753	10,594	67	38	39,070	39,271
Subtotal	69,706	67,915	22,292	23,638	202	134	92,200	91,687
Total	137	,621	45,930 336		183	183,887		

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.25. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

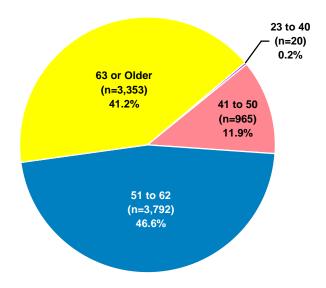
"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2005. The majority of adult dependents are female and over the age of 50.

	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
01-03	0	0	4	59	52	375	82	245	138	679
O4-O6	0	0	1	3	16	152	83	424	100	579
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5
W1-W5	0	0	2	12	13	93	23	112	38	217
E1-E4	0	16	27	286	48	365	39	65	114	732
E5-E6	0	3	22	514	222	1,711	261	893	505	3,121
E7-E9	0	1	5	30	53	692	217	903	275	1,626
Subtotal	0	20	61	904	404	3,388	706	2,647	1,171	6,959
Total	2	20	9	65	3,7	792	3,	353	8,1	130

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.26. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N= 8,130)

Few adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

3.27. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 39,492 (2.9%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (18,647).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-03	775	404	105	1,624	2,908
O4-O6	903	478	87	1,686	3,154
07-010	0	1	0	8	9
W1-W5	435	36	69	NA*	540
E1-E4	1,349	1,856	619	2,530	6,354
E5-E6	4,436	4,233	1,083	9,976	19,728
E7-E9	2,453	1,111	412	2,823	6,799
Total	10,351	8,119	2,375	18,647	39,492

^{*} The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.28. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Approximately 5 percent (5.4%), or 74,086, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, according to U.S. Census numbers, 11.4 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2005.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	23,902	9,610	33,512
Navy	12,757	6,175	18,932
Marine Corps	3,904	910	4,814
Air Force	10,445	6,383	16,828
Total DoD	51,008	23,078	74,086

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

3.29. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percent of single parent members (6.9%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percent (2.7%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-03	3.6%	3.6%	1.4%	2.5%	3.0%
04-06	4.2%	3.7%	2.7%	2.8%	3.5%
07-010	0.9%	2.3%	1.3%	0.0%	1.0%
W1-W5	6.7%	11.6%	6.2%	NA*	7.1%
E1-E4	5.5%	3.1%	1.2%	2.6%	3.5%
E5-E6	9.8%	7.9%	5.4%	7.6%	8.2%
E7-E9	9.2%	6.9%	7.8%	7.8%	8.1%
Total	6.9%	5.3%	2.7%	4.8%	5.4%

*The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.30. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

Overall, the number of single parent Active Duty members has decreased from 81,965 in 1990 to its lowest number of 74,086 in 2005. The highest number of single parent members occurred in 2002 at 89,308. The number of female single parent members steadily increased from 1995 until 2003, before declining slightly in 2004 and 2005. The number of male single parent members increased from 1995 until 2002, but has decreased in each of the last three years.

	1990		19	1995		2000		2001	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Army	22,742	9,249	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	25,600	10,054	
Navy	17,380	5,803	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	22,536	6,337	
Marine Corps	4,934	789	4,459	740	4,625	950	4,541	969	
Air Force	15,259	5,809	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	11,686	5,752	
Total DoD	60,315	21,650	54,650	21,274	62,707	22,845	64,363	23,112	

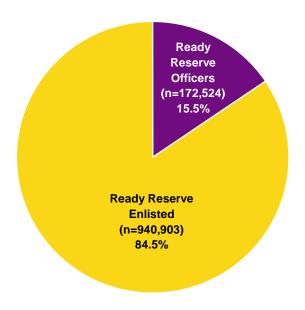
	2002		20	2003		04	2005	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	26,495	10,036	27,774	10,239	27,929	10,001	23,902	9,610
Navy	22,098	6,837	18,188	6,958	14,840	6,648	12,757	6,175
Marine Corps	4,347	987	4,204	976	4,031	942	3,904	910
Air Force	12,441	6,067	11,917	6,178	11,452	6,390	10,445	6,383
Total DoD	65,381	23,927	62,083	24,351	58,252	23,981	51,008	23,078

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,113,427)

The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

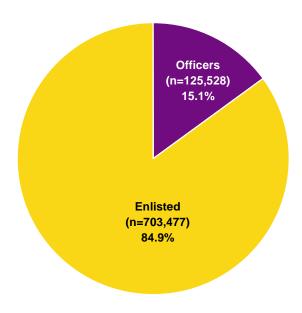
	Sele	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	
Army National Guard	36,554	296,623	333,177	180	1,325	1,505	36,734	297,948	334,682	
Army Reserve	36,935	152,070	189,005	19,254	93,414	112,668	56,189	245,484	301,673	
Navy Reserve	16,995	59,471	76,466	14,106	50,249	64,355	31,101	109,720	140,821	
Marine Corps Reserve	3,399	36,539	39,938	3,343	56,539	59,882	6,742	93,078	99,820	
Air National Guard	13,672	92,758	106,430	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,672	92,758	106,430	
Air Force Reserve	16,676	59,126	75,802	9,942	31,377	41,319	26,618	90,503	117,121	
Total DoD	124,231	696,587	820,818	46,825	232,904	279,729	171,056	929,491	1,100,547	
Coast Guard Reserve	1,297	6,890	8,187	171	4,522	4,693	1,468	11,412	12,880	
Total	125,528	703,477	829,005	46,996	237,426	284,422	172,524	940,903	1,113,427	

^{*} The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N= 829,005)



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

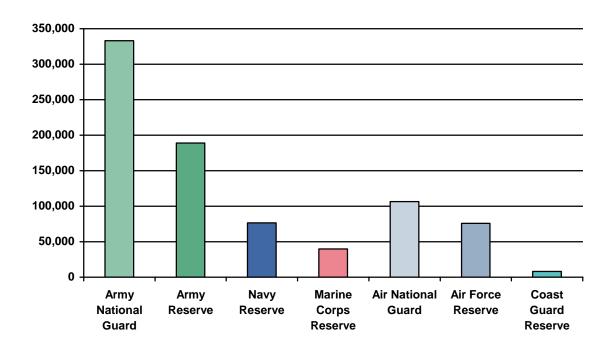
The Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each have one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel. Conversely, the Marine Corps Reserve reports one officer for every 10.7 enlisted personnel.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	36,554	296,623	333,177	1 to 8.1
Army Reserve	36,935	152,070	189,005	1 to 4.1
Navy Reserve	16,995	59,471	76,466	1 to 3.5
Marine Corps Reserve	3,399	36,539	39,938	1 to 10.7
Air National Guard	13,672	92,758	106,430	1 to 6.8
Air Force Reserve	16,676	59,126	75,802	1 to 3.5
Total DoD	124,231	696,587	820,818	1 to 5.6
Coast Guard Reserve	1,297	6,890	8,187	1 to 5.3
Total Sel Res	125,528	703,477	829,005	1 to 5.6

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The Army National Guard (333,177) and Army Reserve (189,005) have the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Air National Guard (106,430), Navy Reserve (76,466), Air Force Reserve (75,802), Marine Corps Reserve (39,938) and the Coast Guard Reserve (8,187).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
01	5,198	2,248	499	31	979	454	9,409	158	9,567
02	5,370	4,204	914	24	1,019	612	12,143	153	12,296
O3	7,502	7,986	2,792	449	2,731	3,365	24,825	365	25,190
04	6,554	10,577	5,514	1,046	4,028	6,471	34,190	249	34,439
O5	3,699	6,936	4,940	1,080	3,850	4,385	24,890	137	25,027
O6	1,441	2,332	2,112	390	912	1,311	8,498	49	8,547
07	139	71	29	7	111	50	407	1	408
O8	49	52	24	3	40	27	195	1	196
O9	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2
O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Subtotal	29,952	34,406	16,824	3,030	13,672	16,676	114,560	1,113	115,673
W1	782	347	0	42	N/A*	N/A*	1,171	0	1,171
W2	2,050	677	58	107	N/A*	N/A*	2,892	52	2,944
W3	1,543	668	43	112	N/A*	N/A*	2,366	53	2,419
W4	1,783	750	70	84	N/A*	N/A*	2,687	79	2,766
W5	444	87	0	24	N/A*	N/A*	555	0	555
Subtotal	6,602	2,529	171	369	N/A*	N/A*	9,671	184	9,855
Total Officers	36,554	36,935	16,995	3,399	13,672	16,676	124,231	1,297	125,528
E1	17,925	6,745	587	2,436	322	513	28,528	16	28,544
E2	12,434	4,785	523	3,833	169	505	22,249	170	22,419
E3	29,639	14,611	5,524	15,598	5,682	3,481	74,535	598	75,133
E4	97,479	41,707	12,463	6,791	19,173	12,559	190,172	2,321	192,493
E5	68,516	32,730	19,828	4,403	22,772	10,750	158,999	1,418	160,417
E6	37,840	24,478	14,069	1,805	20,207	15,622	114,021	1,420	115,441
E7	22,795	17,532	4,812	1,032	17,347	10,890	74,408	679	75,087
E8	7,923	7,763	1,191	482	4,795	3,572	25,726	168	25,894
E9	2,072	1,719	473	153	2,288	1,231	7,936	99	8,035
Unknown	0	0	1	6	3	3	13	1	14
Total Enlisted	296,623	152,070	59,471	36,539	92,758	59,126	696,587	6,890	703,477
Total	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005

^{*} The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
01	1.6%	1.2%	0.7%	0.1%	0.9%	0.6%	1.1%	1.9%	1.2%
O2	1.6%	2.2%	1.2%	0.1%	1.0%	0.8%	1.5%	1.9%	1.5%
O3	2.3%	4.2%	3.7%	1.1%	2.6%	4.4%	3.0%	4.5%	3.0%
O4	2.0%	5.6%	7.2%	2.6%	3.8%	8.5%	4.2%	3.0%	4.2%
O5	1.1%	3.7%	6.5%	2.7%	3.6%	5.8%	3.0%	1.7%	3.0%
O6	0.4%	1.2%	2.8%	1.0%	0.9%	1.7%	1.0%	0.6%	1.0%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
Subtotal	9.0%	18.2%	22.0%	7.6%	12.8%	22.0%	14.0%	13.6%	14.0%
W1	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W2	0.6%	0.4%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%
W3	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.6%	0.3%
W4	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	1.0%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Subtotal	2.0%	1.3%	0.2%	0.9%	N/A*	N/A*	1.2%	2.2%	1.2%
Total Officers	11.0%	19.5%	22.2%	8.5%	12.8%	22.0%	15.1%	15.8%	15.1%
E1	5.4%	3.6%	0.8%	6.1%	0.3%	0.7%	3.5%	0.2%	3.4%
E2	3.7%	2.5%	0.7%	9.6%	0.2%	0.7%	2.7%	2.1%	2.7%
E3	8.9%	7.7%	7.2%	39.1%	5.3%	4.6%	9.1%	7.3%	9.1%
E4	29.3%	22.1%	16.3%	17.0%	18.0%	16.6%	23.2%	28.3%	23.2%
E5	20.6%	17.3%	25.9%	11.0%	21.4%	14.2%	19.4%	17.3%	19.4%
E6	11.4%	13.0%	18.4%	4.5%	19.0%	20.6%	13.9%	17.3%	13.9%
E7	6.8%	9.3%	6.3%	2.6%	16.3%	14.4%	9.1%	8.3%	9.1%
E8	2.4%	4.1%	1.6%	1.2%	4.5%	4.7%	3.1%	2.1%	3.1%
E9	0.6%	0.9%	0.6%	0.4%	2.1%	1.6%	1.0%	1.2%	1.0%
Unknown	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total Enlisted	89.0%	80.5%	77.8%	91.5%	87.2%	78.0%	84.9%	84.2%	84.9%

^{*} The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

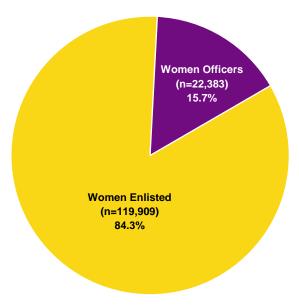
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Officers	178,278	149,340	133,355	131,985	131,334	131,275	128,270	125,528
Enlisted	987,058	803,852	739,852	743,413	750,808	751,517	731,136	703,477
Total	1,165,336	953,192	873,207	875,398	882,142	882,792	859,406	829,005

WOMEN

4.09. Women Officers and Women Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=142,292)

The percent of Selected Reserve women officers (15.7%) and women enlisted (84.3%) is similar to the total percent of Selected Reserve officers (15.1%) and enlisted (84.9%).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.10. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Reserve Component

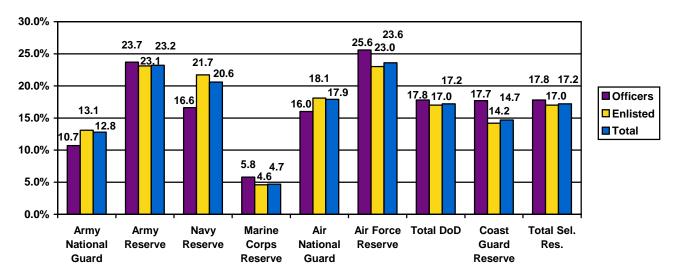
The ratio of women officers to women enlisted across all Reserve components is 1 to 5.4. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 9.9 enlisted women, to the Air Force Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.2 enlisted women.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	3,924	38,836	42,760	9.9
Army Reserve	8,760	35,079	43,839	4.0
Navy Reserve	2,813	12,907	15,720	4.6
Marine Corps Reserve	198	1,697	1,895	8.6
Air National Guard	2,188	16,815	19,003	7.7
Air Force Reserve	4,271	13,600	17,871	3.2
Total DoD	22,154	118,934	141,088	5.4
Coast Guard Reserve	229	975	1,204	4.3
Total Sel Res	22,383	119,909	142,292	5.4

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve officers, the percent of Selected Reserve enlisted and the percent of the total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve component. Women make up 17.2 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In 2005, 46.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of Selected Reserve women at 23.6 percent, followed by the Army Reserve, at 23.2 percent.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

4.12. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	2,203	1,222	4	495	25,371	10,590	2,875	42,760
Army Reserve	4,132	4,294	8	326	17,004	12,659	5,416	43,839
Navy Reserve	845	1,951	6	11	5,358	6,518	1,031	15,720
Marine Corps Reserve	48	119	0	31	1,262	328	107	1,895
Air National Guard	1,023	1,156	9	N/A*	5,691	7,163	3,961	19,003
Air Force Reserve	1,454	2,811	6	N/A*	5,045	5,395	3,160	17,871
Total DoD	9,705	11,553	33	863	59,731	42,653	16,550	141,088
Coast Guard Reserve	140	72	0	17	445	444	86	1,204
Total Sel Res	9,845	11,625	33	880	60,176	43,097	16,636	142,292

^{*} The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

4.13. Number of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

	,	lational ard	Army Reserve		Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
1990	3,707	27,758	12,535	50,581	4,240	18,811	177	1,577	
1995	3,514	27,204	11,139	42,818	3,369	13,987	275	1,338	
2000	3,435	36,461	10,147	41,222	3,222	13,783	237	1,644	
2001	3,427	39,060	9,889	41,196	3,239	14,154	229	1,686	
2002	3,559	39,877	9,712	41,331	3,169	14,460	212	1,695	
2003	3,711	40,538	9,595	41,907	3,188	14,891	205	1,701	
2004	3,843	40,096	9,199	39,110	3,077	13,911	200	1,676	
2005	3,924	38,836	8,760	35,079	2,813	12,907	198	1,697	

	Air Na	itional					Coast	Guard		
	Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total	DoD	Reserve		Total Sel Res	
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	1,427	14,098	3,468	12,489	25,554	125,314	113	1,257	25,667	126,571
1995	1,708	13,987	3,887	11,706	23,892	111,040	111	763	24,003	111,803
2000	1,985	15,888	4,089	11,641	23,115	120,639	181	928	23,296	121,567
2001	1,998	16,685	4,161	12,251	22,943	125,032	194	959	23,137	125,991
2002	2,120	17,320	4,326	12,920	72,561	356,993	205	975	23,303	128,578
2003	2,125	16,797	4,206	12,899	23,030	128,733	192	957	23,222	129,690
2004	2,166	16,703	4,233	13,283	22,718	124,779	196	966	22,914	125,745
2005	2,188	16,815	4,271	13,600	22,154	118,934	229	975	22,383	119,909

4.14. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2005

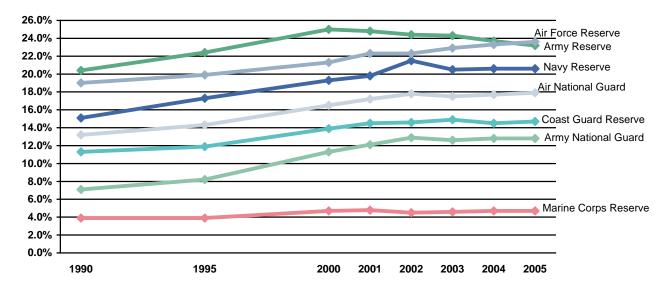
The percent of women officers and women enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted is depicted in this chart. The percent of women officers increased between 1990 and 1995 and again between 1995 and 2000 but has been relatively stable since 2000. The percent of women enlisted has been relatively stable since 2001.

	,	lational ard	Army Reserve		Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
1990	7.4%	7.0%	20.3%	20.4%	14.3%	15.3%	4.9%	3.9%	
1995	8.1%	8.2%	22.4%	22.4%	16.2%	17.5%	5.9%	3.7%	
2000	9.4%	11.6%	24.8%	25.0%	16.9%	20.0%	6.0%	4.6%	
2001	9.4%	12.4%	24.2%	25.0%	17.0%	20.6%	5.8%	4.7%	
2002	9.8%	12.7%	24.0%	24.9%	17.3%	20.7%	5.6%	4.7%	
2003	10.1%	12.9%	23.8%	24.4%	17.0%	21.5%	5.6%	4.5%	
2004	10.5%	13.1%	24.0%	23.6%	16.9%	21.6%	5.8%	4.6%	
2005	10.7%	13.1%	23.7%	23.1%	16.6%	21.7%	5.8%	4.6%	

	Air Na	itional						Guard			
	Gu	Guard Air		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Reserve		Total Sel Res	
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
1990	10.1%	13.6%	20.1%	18.8%	14.5%	12.8%	6.8%	12.0%	14.4%	12.8%	
1995	12.6%	14.5%	24.1%	18.8%	16.1%	13.9%	9.5%	12.4%	16.1%	13.9%	
2000	14.8%	16.7%	24.1%	20.5%	17.7%	16.4%	15.0%	13.7%	17.7%	16.4%	
2001	14.9%	17.6%	24.6%	21.6%	17.5%	17.0%	16.1%	14.2%	17.5%	16.9%	
2002	15.2%	17.6%	25.0%	21.8%	17.7%	17.1%	17.1%	14.7%	17.7%	17.1%	
2003	15.6%	17.8%	25.0%	22.3%	17.7%	17.3%	16.2%	14.6%	17.7%	17.3%	
2004	15.9%	17.9%	25.3%	22.7%	17.9%	17.2%	16.2%	14.2%	17.9%	17.2%	
2005	16.0%	18.1%	25.6%	23.0%	17.8%	17.1%	17.7%	14.2%	17.8%	17.0%	

4.15. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

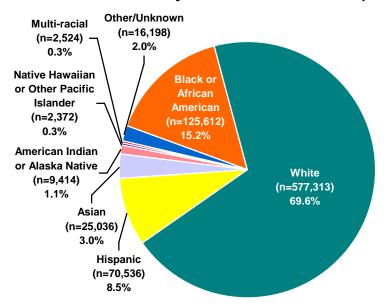
The percent of women in the Army National Guard, the Navy Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve remained the same, while the percent of women in the Army Reserve fell from 2004 to 2005. The percent of women in the Air National Guard, the Air Force Reserve and the Coast Guard Reserve rose in 2005, but only slightly.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

RACE/ETHNICITY

4.16. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve (N=829,005)



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.17. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Minority members represent a little less than one-third (30.4%) of the Selected Reserve.

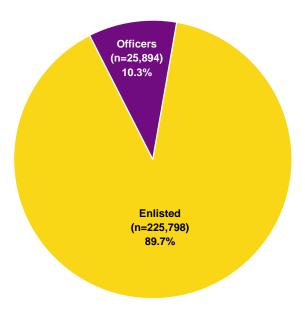
	Army National Guard		Army F	Reserve	Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve	
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority
O1-O3	19.5%	80.5%	33.3%	66.7%	36.4%	63.6%	27.8%	72.2%
O4-O6	13.7%	86.3%	25.1%	74.9%	20.9%	79.1%	16.0%	84.0%
07-010	10.1%	89.9%	12.2%	87.8%	15.1%	84.9%	20.0%	80.0%
W1-W5	10.6%	89.4%	23.8%	76.2%	31.6%	68.4%	29.5%	70.5%
E1-E4	28.6%	71.4%	41.8%	58.2%	49.7%	50.3%	31.6%	68.4%
E5-E6	26.9%	73.1%	46.2%	53.8%	39.1%	60.9%	42.3%	57.7%
E7-E9	20.9%	79.1%	45.0%	55.0%	21.9%	78.1%	37.8%	62.2%
Total	25.9%	74.1%	40.9%	59.1%	37.1%	62.9%	32.4%	67.6%

		ational	Air Force	Posorvo	Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Gu	Guard /		Air Force Reserve		Non-	Non-		Total	Non-
Pay Grade	Minority	minority	Minority	minority	Minority	minority	Minority	minority	Minority	minority
01-03	17.5%	82.5%	22.7%	77.3%	25.5%	74.5%	22.0%	78.0%	25.5%	74.5%
O4-O6	11.9%	88.1%	13.5%	86.5%	18.2%	81.8%	11.3%	88.7%	18.2%	81.8%
07-010	5.9%	94.1%	7.7%	92.3%	9.8%	90.2%	0.0%	100.0%	9.7%	90.3%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	15.1%	84.9%	9.2%	90.8%	15.0%	85.0%
E1-E4	25.0%	75.0%	40.1%	59.9%	33.3%	66.7%	22.1%	77.9%	33.2%	66.8%
E5-E6	22.7%	77.3%	33.0%	67.0%	32.7%	67.3%	21.8%	78.2%	32.6%	67.4%
E7-E9	18.5%	81.5%	27.3%	72.7%	27.6%	72.4%	7.6%	92.4%	27.4%	72.6%
Total	21.1%	78.9%	29.7%	70.3%	30.5%	69.5%	19.5%	80.5%	30.4%	69.6%

^{*} The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

4.18. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=251,692)



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.19. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies widely across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Navy Reserve has one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 18.8 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 8.7) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.6).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,852	80,589	86,441	1 to 13.8
Army Reserve	10,412	66,949	77,361	1 to 6.4
Navy Reserve	4,217	24,144	28,361	1 to 5.7
Marine Corps Reserve	654	12,304	12,958	1 to 18.8
Air National Guard	1,885	20,605	22,490	1 to 10.9
Air Force Reserve	2,659	19,829	22,488	1 to 7.5
Total DoD	25,679	224,420	250,099	1 to 8.7
Coast Guard Reserve	215	1,378	1,593	1 to 6.4
Total Sel Res	25,894	225,798	251,692	1 to 8.7

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.20. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents are presented on the following page.

	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	2,746	42,784	1,690	22,993	804	6,298	0	0
Army Reserve	5,993	38,073	2,153	19,169	1,299	5,327	179	1,516
Navy Reserve	819	10,523	677	6,349	610 2,621		7	150
Marine Corps Reserve	172	3,166	167	5,254	77	1,588	5	73
Air National Guard	674	8,298	482	5,802	350	3,337	14	200
Air Force Reserve	1,073	10,900	584	4,539	481	2,226	15	201
Total DoD	11,477	113,744	5,753	64,106	3,621	21,397	220	2,140
Coast Guard Reserve	47	344	64	613	2	16	2	10
Total Sel Res	11,524	114,088	5,817	64,719	3,623	21,413	222	2,150

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Army National Guard	187	2,943	0	0	425	5,571	5,852	80,589	
Army Reserve	223	1,352	0	0	565	1,512	10,412	66,949	
Navy Reserve	291	1,423	163	1,131	1,650	1,947	4,217	24,144	
Marine Corps Reserve	53	467	17	156	163	1,600	654	12,304	
Air National Guard	170	1,396	31	338	164	1,234	1,885	20,605	
Air Force Reserve	154	656	41	310	311	997	2,659	19,829	
Total DoD	1,078	8,237	252	1,935	3,278	12,861	25,679	224,420	
Coast Guard Reserve	10	89	76	261	14	45	215	1,378	
Total Sel Res	1,088	8,326	328	2,196	3,292	12,906	25,894	225,798	

4.21. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents reflect the prevalence of minority members in each Reserve component among officer and enlisted members. The percent of Hispanic enlisted is double the percent of Hispanic officers, and the percent of Black or African American enlisted is almost double the percent of officers.

	Black or African American		Hien	Hispanic		Asian		iwaiian or Pacific nder
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers			Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.5%	14.4%	4.6%	7.8%	2.2%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Army Reserve	16.2%	25.0%	5.8%	12.6%	3.5%	3.5%	0.5%	1.0%
Navy Reserve	4.8%	17.7%	4.0%	10.7%	3.6%	4.4%	0.0%	0.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.1%	8.7%	4.9%	14.4%	2.3%	4.3%	0.1%	0.2%
Air National Guard	4.9%	8.9%	3.5%	6.3%	2.6%	3.6%	0.1%	0.2%
Air Force Reserve	6.4%	18.4%	3.5%	7.7%	2.9%	3.8%	0.1%	0.3%
Total DoD	9.2%	16.3%	4.6%	9.2%	2.9%	3.1%	0.2%	0.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.6%	5.0%	4.9%	8.9%	0.2% 0.2%		0.2%	0.1%
Total Sel Res	9.2%	16.2%	4.6%	9.2%	2.9%	3.0%	0.2%	0.3%

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		y Total
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.5%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	1.9%	16.0%	27.2%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	1.0%	28.2%	44.0%
Navy Reserve	1.7%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	9.7%	3.3%	24.8%	40.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	1.3%	0.5%	0.4%	4.8%	4.4%	19.2%	33.7%
Air National Guard	1.2%	1.5%	0.2%	0.4%	1.2%	1.3%	13.8%	22.2%
Air Force Reserve	0.9%	1.1%	0.2%	0.5%	1.9%	1.7%	15.9%	33.5%
Total DoD	0.9%	1.2%	0.2%	0.3%	2.6%	1.8%	20.7%	32.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	0.8%	1.3%	5.9%	3.8%	1.1%	0.7%	16.6%	20.0%
Total Sel Res	0.9%	1.2%	0.3%	0.3%	2.6%	1.8%	20.6%	32.1%

4.22. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

The number of minority Selected Reserve officers has increased from 23,000 in 1990 to 25,894 in 2005, despite the decrease in the number of Selected Reserve officers overall since 1990.

	19	1990 1995		20	00	2001		
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,761	104,719	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,218	88,952
Army Reserve	11,200	95,804	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,615	74,711
Navy Reserve	3,093	26,906	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,187	24,978
Marine Corps Reserve	261	12,058	407	10,830	442	11,790	461	12,028
Air National Guard	1,118	16,714	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,745	20,467
Air Force Reserve	1,499	17,791	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,247	17,528
Total DoD	22,932	273,992	21,779	236,579	23,947	233,961	24,473	238,664
Coast Guard Reserve	68	1,372	70	780	123	1,038	127	1,023
Total Sel Res	23,000	275,364	21,849	237,359	24,070	234,999	24,600	239,687

	2002		20	03	20	04	20	05
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,309	87,866	5,585	87,559	5,737	84,701	5,852	80,589
Army Reserve	10,602	75,234	10,712	76,263	10,468	72,824	10,412	66,949
Navy Reserve	4,200	25,416	4,539	27,441	4,486	26,122	4,217	24,144
Marine Corps Reserve	462	12,065	466	12,491	627	12,354	654	12,304
Air National Guard	1,840	21,185	1,832	20,529	1,859	20,587	1,885	20,605
Air Force Reserve	2,420	18,576	2,468	18,711	2,569	19,449	2,659	19,829
Total DoD	24,833	240,342	25,602	242,994	25,746	236,037	25,679	224,420
Coast Guard Reserve	125	1,040	130	1,068	152	1,220	215	1,378
Total Sel Res	24,958	241,382	25,732	244,062	25,898	237,257	25,894	225,798

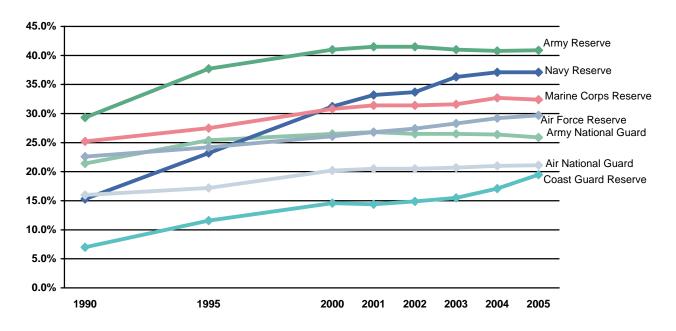
4.23. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of minorities who are either officer or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officer or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted in this table. For 2005, 32.1 percent of enlisted and 20.6 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority. This is an increase from 1990 in which 24.0 percent of enlisted and 12.3 percent of officers identified themselves as a minority.

	1990		19	1995		2000		01
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	10.9%	22.7%	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	14.3%	28.2%
Army Reserve	16.0%	32.6%	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	26.0%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	9.3%	16.7%	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	22.0%	36.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	11.2%	26.5%	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	11.7%	33.5%
Air National Guard	10.0%	16.8%	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.0%	21.5%
Air Force Reserve	10.6%	25.7%	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	13.3%	30.8%
Total DoD	12.3%	24.2%	14.7%	29.7%	18.1%	31.9%	18.7%	32.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.2%	7.5%	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	10.5%	15.1%
Total Sel Res	12.3%	24.0%	14.6%	29.5%	18.0%	31.8%	18.6%	32.2%

	2002		20	2003		2004		05
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	14.6%	27.9%	15.2%	24.9%	15.6%	27.7%	16.0%	27.2%
Army Reserve	26.2%	45.3%	26.6%	36.0%	27.3%	43.9%	28.2%	44.0%
Navy Reserve	23.0%	36.5%	24.2%	31.1%	24.6%	40.6%	24.8%	40.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	12.3%	33.4%	12.7%	30.4%	18.1%	34.1%	19.2%	33.7%
Air National Guard	13.2%	21.6%	13.4%	19.0%	13.6%	22.1%	13.8%	22.2%
Air Force Reserve	14.0%	31.3%	14.7%	25.0%	15.4%	33.2%	15.9%	33.5%
Total DoD	19.1%	32.3%	19.7%	27.8%	20.3%	32.6%	20.7%	32.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	10.4%	15.7%	11.0%	13.8%	12.5%	17.9%	16.6%	20.0%
Total Sel Res	19.0%	32.1%	19.6%	27.6%	20.2%	32.5%	20.6%	32.1%

4.24. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

4.25. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

Location of Selected Reserve	N
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	821,355
Europe	517
East Asia	262
North Africa	463
Western Hemisphere	44
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	6,364
Total Sel Res	829,005

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

I continue of	Army	A	Never	Marine	Air	Air	Total	Coast	Total
Location of Selected Reserve	National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Corps Reserve	National Guard	Force Reserve	Total DoD	Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
	Guaru	IVESE! AE	IVESELAE	IVESELAE	Guaru	IVESELAE	DOD	IVESELAE	Sei ives
United States, U.S.									
Territories, Special Locations	333,177	188,577	74,062	36,069	106,420	74,863	813,168	8,187	821,355
Europe	0	0	59	2	9	440	517	0	517
East Asia	0	0	134	6	0	122	262	0	262
North Africa	0	0	462	0	0	1	463	0	463
Western Hemisphere	0	0	43	0	1	0	44	0	44
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	428	1,706	3,861	0	369	6,364	0	6,364
Total	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.27. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2005

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
United States, U.S. Territories	852,033	866,420	874,925	876,087	852,402	821,355
Europe	234	381	554	447	367	517
East Asia	93	201	419	216	209	262
North Africa	2	26	234	137	78	463
Western Hemisphere	1	57	91	42	9	44
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat*	20,844	8,313	5,919	5,863	6,341	6,364

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

4.28. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

A total of 803,079 Selected Reservists reside in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Nearly half (49.5%) of the Selected Reserve live in thirteen states (California, Texas, Pennsylvania, Florida, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Alabama, Virginia, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, and North Carolina). The number of Selected Reserve per state are presented below in descending order.

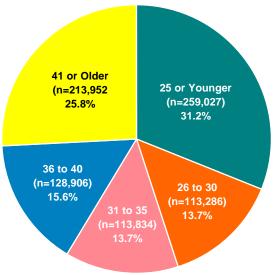
Rank	State			Cumulative Percent	
1	California	58,053	7.2%	7.2%	
2	Texas	49,912	6.2%	13.4%	
3	Pennsylvania	35,209	4.4%	17.8%	
4	Florida	32,285	4.0%	21.8%	
5	New York	30,222	3.8%	25.6%	
6	Ohio	27,900	3.5%	29.1%	
7	Georgia	26,998	3.4%	32.4%	
8	Alabama	25,958	3.2%	35.7%	
9	Virginia	24,999	3.1%	38.8%	
10	Illinois	23,343	2.9%	41.7%	
11	Minnesota	22,134	2.8%	44.5%	
12	Missouri	20,446	2.5%	47.0%	
13	North Carolina	20,214	2.5%	49.5%	
14	Washington	20,179	2.5%	52.0%	
15	Louisiana	19,899	2.5%	54.5%	
16	Tennessee	19,254	2.4%	56.9%	
17	Indiana	18,985	2.4%	59.3%	
18	South Carolina	17,891	2.2%	61.5%	
19	Michigan	17,861	2.2%	63.7%	
20	Mississippi	16,757	2.1%	65.8%	
21	Maryland	16,368	2.0%	67.8%	
22	Wisconsin	16,218	2.0%	69.9%	
23	New Jersey	15,879	2.0%	71.8%	
24	Arkansas	15,496	1.9%	73.8%	
25	Massachusetts	15,272	1.9%	75.7%	
26	Oklahoma	14,613	1.8%	77.5%	

			Percent	
		Number	of Sel	
		of	Res	
Dank	Ctata	Selected	-	
Rank	State	Reserve	U.S.	Percent
27	lowa	12,799	1.6%	79.1%
28	Kentucky	12,532	1.6%	80.6%
29	Kansas	12,432	1.5%	82.2%
30	Arizona	12,425	1.5%	83.7%
31	Utah	11,964	1.5%	85.2%
32	Colorado	10,702	1.3%	86.6%
33	Oregon	10,662	1.3%	87.9%
34	Hawaii	9,567	1.2%	89.1%
35	West Virginia	8,973	1.1%	90.2%
36	District of Columbia	8,221	1.0%	91.2%
37	Nebraska	6,741	0.8%	92.1%
38	Connecticut	6,081	0.8%	92.8%
39	Idaho	5,168	0.6%	93.5%
40	New Mexico	5,061	0.6%	94.1%
41	Maine	4,754	0.6%	94.7%
42	Rhode Island	4,754	0.6%	95.3%
43	South Dakota	4,720	0.6%	95.9%
44	Nevada	4,708	0.6%	96.5%
45	Delaware	4,698	0.6%	97.0%
46	Montana	4,492	0.6%	97.6%
47	North Dakota	4,457	0.6%	98.2%
48	Alaska	4,428	0.6%	98.7%
49	Vermont	3,852	0.5%	99.2%
50	New Hampshire	3,742	0.5%	99.7%
51	Wyoming	2,801	0.3%	100.0%
	Total Sel Res in U.S.	803,079	100.0%	

AGE

4.29. Age of the Selected Reserve (N=829,005)

Selected Reserve members are somewhat older than Active Duty members, with 41.3 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 20.2 percent of Active Duty members. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 51.8 percent 35 years of age or older in 2005.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, about half (48.5%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas 78.2 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 40 years of age or younger.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
25 or Younger	2,562	120,590	1,007	62,529	89	8,973	18	26,465	
26 to 30	4,121	44,516	2,127	22,602	703	8,865	153	5,548	
31 to 35	6,680	37,941	5,328	18,253	2,848	12,737	608	2,282	
36 to 40	9,111	36,519	8,367	18,714	4,715	14,632	1,071	1,372	
41 or Older	14,080	57,057	20,106	29,972	8,640	14,264	1,549	872	
Total	36,554	296,623	36,935	152,070	16,995	59,471	3,399	36,539	

	Air Na	Air National						Guard		
	Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Reserve		Total Sel Res	
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	169	22,556	144	12,033	3,989	253,146	36	1,856	4,025	255,002
26 to 30	1,130	13,164	970	8,040	9,204	102,735	113	1,234	9,317	103,969
31 to 35	2,279	13,226	2,165	8,180	19,908	92,619	270	1,037	20,178	93,656
36 to 40	3,510	15,205	4,036	10,463	30,810	96,905	316	875	31,126	97,780
41 or Older	6,584	28,607	9,361	20,410	60,320	151,182	562	1,888	60,882	153,070
Total	13,672	92,758	16,676	59,126	124,231	696,587	1,297	6,890	125,528	703,477

AGE (CONT.)

4.31. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

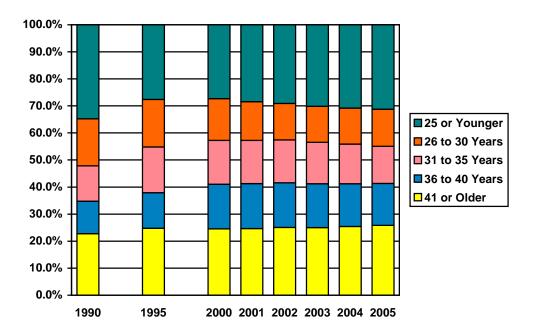
The average age of enlisted members (31.9) is younger than the average age of officers (40.5). The average age for officers across the Reserve components is relatively similar, while the average age for enlisted members varies from 24.4 for Marine Corps Reserve enlistees to 35.9 for Air Force Reserve enlistees.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted		
Army National Guard	38.6	30.9		
Army Reserve	41.7	30.9		
Navy Reserve	41.2	34.9		
Marine Corps Reserve	40.0	24.4		
Air National Guard	40.5	34.9		
Air Force Reserve	41.8	35.9		
Total DoD	40.5	31.8		
Coast Guard Reserve	40.2	34.0		
Total Sel Res	40.5	31.9		

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.32. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2005

Over the past fifteen years, the percent of Selected Reserve under the age of 26 has decreased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 31.2 percent in 2005. During the same time period, the percent of Selected Reserve members who are 41 years of age or older has increased from 22.8 percent to 25.8 percent.

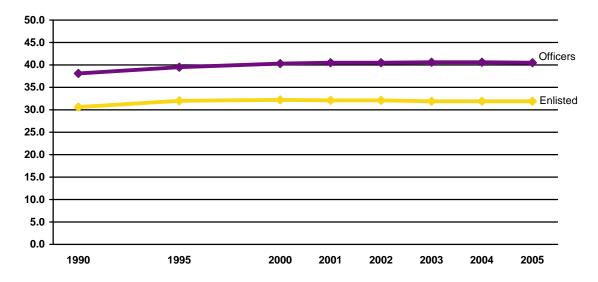


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

AGE (CONT.)

4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

The average age of officers and enlisted in 2005 is slightly greater than it was in 1990 and has remained relatively stable for the last 5 years.

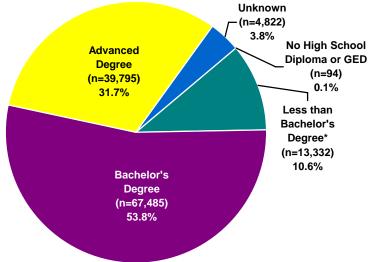


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

EDUCATION

4.34. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=125,528)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.5%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 27.7 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2004.

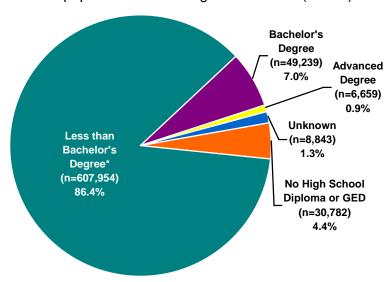


^{*} Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

4.35. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=703,477)

The percent of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma (94.3%) is slightly higher than the overall U.S. population of those age 25 and over (85.2%) in 2004.

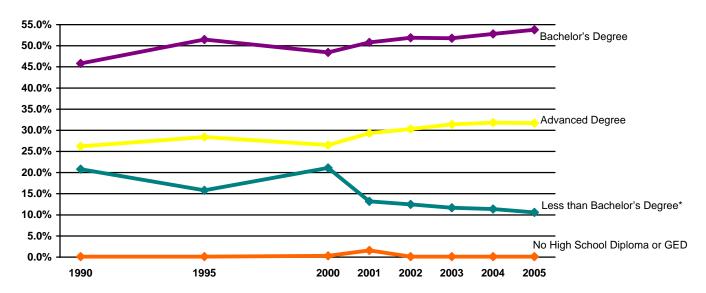


^{*} Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2005

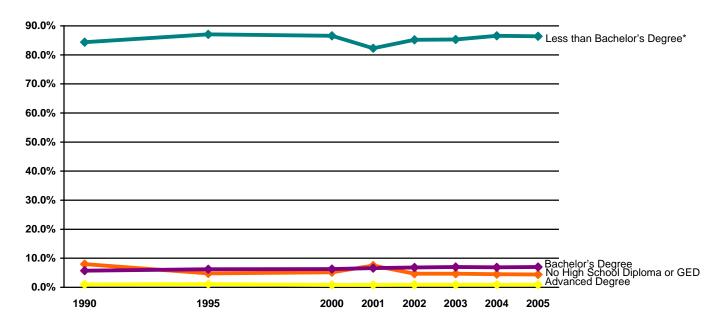


^{*} Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005



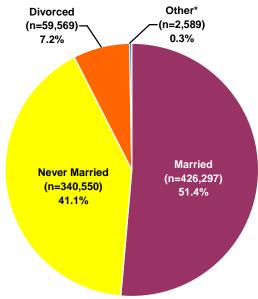
^{*} Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

MARITAL STATUS

4.38. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=829,005)

The marital status of Selected Reserve members is slightly lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 56.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2005. In comparison, 51.4 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



^{*} Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

4.39. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=442,299)

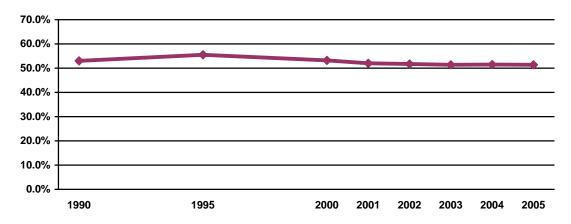
This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, senior officers are more likely to be married than all other rank groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	62.5%	84.4%	97.9%	81.0%	27.9%	62.2%	82.8%	49.2%
Army Reserve	59.9%	78.5%	91.1%	75.9%	21.1%	53.0%	75.0%	48.2%
Navy Reserve	64.0%	78.4%	83.0%	78.4%	41.3%	65.3%	79.1%	62.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	65.1%	85.7%	100.0%	81.8%	16.8%	56.0%	81.6%	31.2%
Air National Guard*	64.4%	83.6%	95.4%	N/A*	21.7%	59.6%	80.0%	57.5%
Air Force Reserve*	62.3%	80.6%	93.6%	N/A*	26.7%	60.9%	75.2%	59.4%
Total DoD	62.0%	80.8%	94.0%	79.7%	25.7%	60.0%	78.9%	51.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	68.3%	82.5%	100.0%	90.8%	29.2%	66.1%	82.3%	55.6%
Total Sel Res	62.1%	80.8%	94.1%	79.9%	25.7%	60.0%	78.9%	51.4%

^{*} The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

4.40. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2005

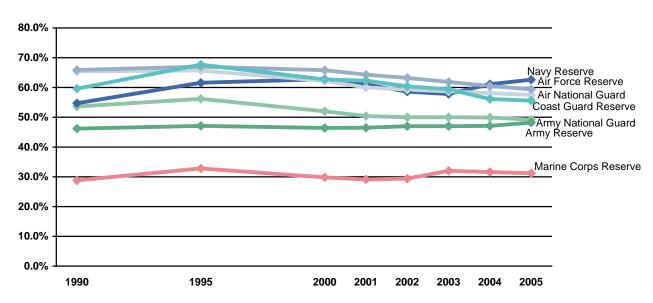
Marital rates for the Selected Reserve mirror those in the Active Duty. Just over half (54.6%) of Active Duty members are married, as well as Selected Reserve (51.4%). The percent of married Selected Reserve has decreased slightly over the last 15 years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.41. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2005



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

4.42. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

Reserve Component	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army National Guard	53.6%	56.2%	52.0%	50.4%	50.0%	50.0%	49.9%	49.2%
Army Reserve	46.2%	47.1%	46.4%	46.5%	47.0%	47.0%	47.1%	48.2%
Navy Reserve	54.7%	61.6%	62.8%	61.0%	58.6%	57.8%	61.1%	62.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	28.8%	32.8%	29.8%	29.1%	29.4%	32.0%	31.6%	31.2%
Air National Guard	65.4%	65.7%	62.2%	60.0%	59.3%	58.7%	58.1%	57.5%
Air Force Reserve	65.9%	67.0%	65.8%	64.3%	63.2%	61.9%	60.5%	59.4%
Total DoD	52.9%	55.4%	53.1%	52.0%	51.6%	51.3%	51.4%	51.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	59.6%	67.7%	62.7%	62.3%	60.4%	59.4%	56.1%	55.6%
Total Sel Res	53.0%	55.5%	53.2%	52.0%	51.7%	51.4%	51.5%	51.4%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.43. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 2000 but has remained stable over the last five years.

Reserve Component	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army National Guard	38.9	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.4	40.3
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.9	42.4	42.5	42.7
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.3	41.2	41.4	41.4	41.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	39.7	39.9	40.0	40.1	40.4
Air National Guard	39.8	40.8	41.0	41.1	41.2	41.4
Air Force Reserve	41.1	41.7	41.9	42.1	42.2	42.3
Total DoD	40.3	41.4	41.5	41.4	41.5	41.6
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.6	41.0	41.1	41.3	41.5
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.4	41.5	41.4	41.5	41.6

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.44. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army National Guard	37.0	37.3	37.2	36.9	36.7	36.5
Army Reserve	36.9	37.7	37.3	36.6	36.5	36.5
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.5	36.3	36.5	36.6	36.7
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	30.2	30.0	29.4	29.1	29.1
Air National Guard	39.2	39.4	39.6	39.6	39.5	39.3
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	39.8	39.9	39.8	39.4
Total DoD	37.3	37.6	37.6	37.3	37.2	37.0
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	40.1	40.0	39.4	38.8	39.0
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.7	37.6	37.3	37.2	37.0

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.45. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

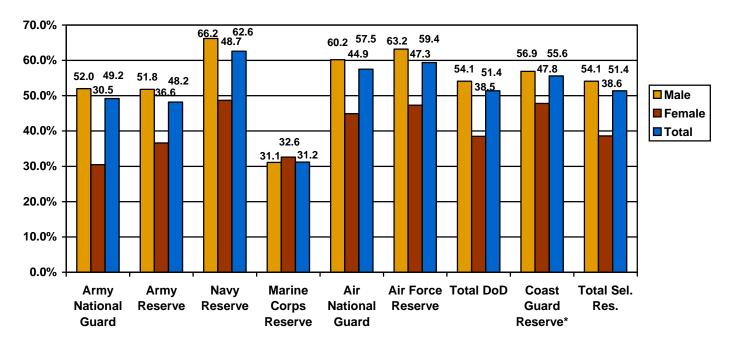
Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	13,043	150,961	164,004
Army Reserve	16,038	75,153	91,191
Navy Reserve	7,655	40,210	47,865
Marine Corps Reserve	617	11,834	12,451
Air National Guard	8,524	52,656	61,180
Air Force Reserve	8,454	36,601	45,055
Total DoD	54,331	367,415	421,746
Coast Guard Reserve	575	3,975	4,551*
Total Sel Res	54,906	371,390	426,297*

^{*}Includes 1 case from the Coast Guard Reserve where the gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.46. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

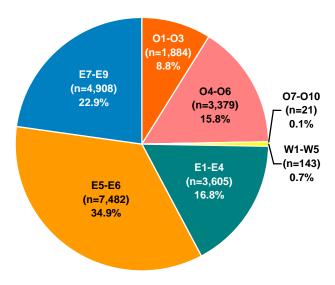
This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 686,712 males and 142,292 females in the Selected Reserve, 54.1 percent and 38.6 percent, respectively, are married.



^{*} Gender is unknown for 1 member of the Coast Guard Reserve.

4.47. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,422)

Dual-military marriages refer to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (74.6%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 21,422, which is 2.6 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 5.0 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.48. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=829,005)

Out of the 829,005 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, almost one-fifth (19.0%) of all Air Force Reserve females are in a dual-military marriage.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.8%	0.8%	0.8%	3.6%	4.1%	1.3%	1.1%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	9.1%	7.5%	15.3%	17.6%	19.0%	8.6%	18.4%	8.7%
Total	N/A*	3.5%	2.2%	1.5%	6.1%	7.6%	2.6%	3.6%	2.6%

^{*} The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

4.49. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=426,296)

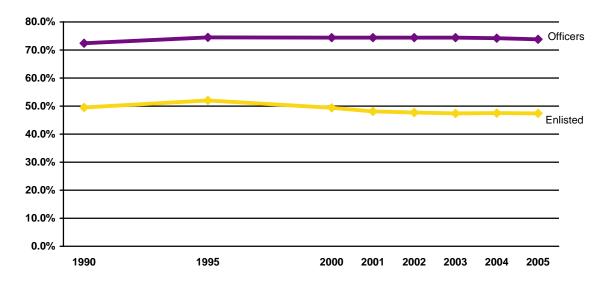
Out of the 426,296 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.0 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (47.0%) of Marine Corps Reserve females that are married to a military man.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.5%	1.2%	2.6%	6.0%	6.4%	2.4%	1.9%	2.4%
Female	N/A*	24.8%	15.4%	47.0%	39.3%	40.2%	22.4%	38.4%	22.6%
Total	N/A*	7.3%	3.5%	4.8%	10.6%	12.8%	5.0%	6.5%	5.0%

^{*} The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

4.50. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2005

Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5% and 52.0%, respectively), and have only come down slightly since then (73.8% and 47.4%, respectively).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2005

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1990	72.4%	49.5%	53.0%
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2001	74.4%	48.1%	52.0%
2002	74.4%	47.7%	51.7%
2003	74.4%	47.4%	51.4%
2004	74.2%	47.5%	51.5%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%

4.52. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2004, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2005. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2005, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2004.

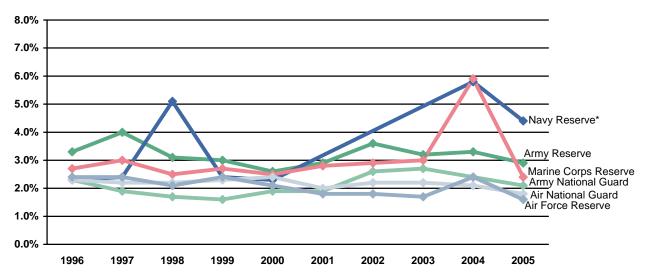
	Officer			E	nlisted		Total			
	Married as of Sept 2004	ept Divorced in		Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005		Married as of Sept 2004		Divorced in 2005	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%	
Army National Guard	27,169	454	1.7%	143,903	3,081	2.1%	171,072	3,535	2.1%	
Army Reserve	27,571	496	1.8%	68,162	2,249	3.3%	95,733	2,745	2.9%	
Navy Reserve	13,481	865	6.4%	36,823	1,360	3.7%	50,304	2,225	4.4%	
Marine Corps Reserve	2,845	39	1.4%	9,666	256	2.6%	12,511	295	2.4%	
Air National Guard	10,448	141	1.3%	51,427	1,003	2.0%	61,875	1,144	1.8%	
Air Force Reserve	12,665	131	1.0%	32,770	614	1.9%	45,435	745	1.6%	
Total DoD	94,179	2,126	2.3%	342,751	8,563	2.5%	436,930	10,689	2.4%	

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2004, 2005)

4.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005

This graph presents the estimated percent of Selected Reserve divorces that occurred during Fiscal Years 1996-2005.



^{*} Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

4.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005

	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted								
Army National Guard	1.9%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	1.9%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	1.9%
Army Reserve	2.0%	3.8%	2.4%	4.8%	2.0%	3.8%	2.4%	4.8%	1.7%	3.1%
Navy Reserve	1.5%	2.6%	1.8%	2.6%	1.5%	2.6%	1.8%	2.6%	1.3%	2.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.8%	3.0%	2.0%	3.3%	1.8%	3.0%	2.0%	3.3%	1.6%	2.9%
Air National Guard	1.7%	2.4%	1.4%	2.3%	1.7%	2.4%	1.4%	2.3%	1.5%	2.6%
Air Force Reserve	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.4%	2.4%
Total DoD	1.8%	2.7%	1.9%	2.7%	1.8%	2.7%	1.9%	2.7%	1.6%	2.4%

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted								
Army National Guard	1.5%	2.0%	2.2%	2.7%	1.8%	2.9%	1.6%	2.5%	1.7%	2.1%
Army Reserve	1.9%	3.3%	2.3%	4.1%	2.1%	3.7%	2.2%	3.8%	1.8%	3.3%
Navy Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	7.9%	5.0%	6.4%	3.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2.5%	2.9%	1.9%	3.3%	1.8%	3.5%	2.7%	6.8%	1.4%	2.6%
Air National Guard	1.4%	2.1%	1.6%	2.3%	1.6%	2.3%	1.4%	2.3%	1.3%	2.0%
Air Force Reserve	1.2%	2.1%	0.9%	2.2%	1.0%	1.9%	1.8%	2.6%	1.0%	1.9%
Total DoD	3.1%	2.7%	1.9%	2.9%	1.7%	2.8%	2.7%	3.1%	2.3%	2.5%

^{*} Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.

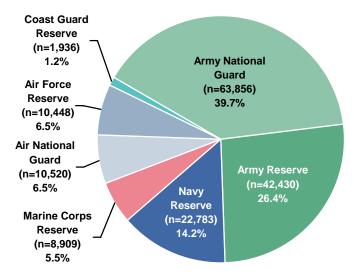
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

RESERVE LOSSES

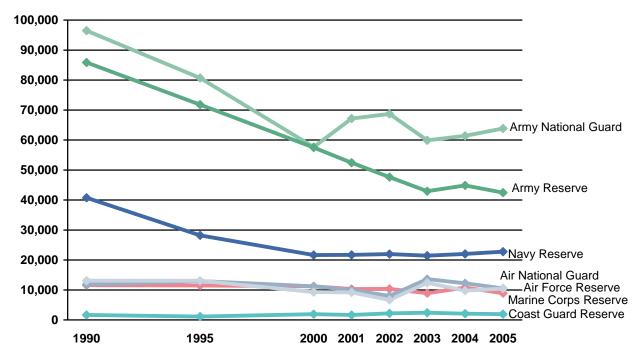
4.55. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=160,882)

Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2005, 39.7 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are proportional to the size of the component as the Army National Guard comprises 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary

4.56. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004 & 2005 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

4.57. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, 160,882 Selected Reserve personnel separated or realigned in 2005.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,763	60,093	63,856
Army Reserve	5,297	37,133	42,430
Navy Reserve	3,551	19,232	22,783
Marine Corps Reserve	849	8,060	8,909
Air National Guard	1,060	9,460	10,520
Air Force Reserve	1,816	8,632	10,448
Total DoD	16,336	142,610	158,946
Coast Guard Reserve	239	1,697	1,936
Total Sel Res	16,575	144,307	160,882

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary

4.58. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

	Army National Guard (N=63,856)		,	Reserve 2,430)	,	eserve 2,783)	Marine Corps Reserve (N=8,909)		
Type of Loss	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Civilian Life	1,145	19,785	270	12,703	138	4,357	30	2,826	
Death	9	97	31	133	2	22	4	68	
Extended Active Duty	41	1,544	490	4,498	73	163	51	194	
To Other Component	177	12,426	184	1,049	0	0	0	0	
To IRR/ING	877	13,558	1,034	3,279	2,599	10,436	622	4,412	
To Standby Reserves	14	42	37	138	33	23	0	0	
To Retired Reserves	1,387	10,291	2,046	4,523	461	1,786	133	305	
To Enlisted From Officer	32	N/A	6	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	1,569	N/A	1,031	N/A	4	N/A	98	
Other/Unknown	81	781	1,199	9,779	245	2,441	9	157	
Total	3,763	60,093	5,297	37,133	3,551	19,232	849	8,060	

	Gu			Air Force Reserve (N=10,448)		Total DoD (N=158,946)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,936)		Total Sel Res (N=160,882)	
Type of Loss	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Civilian Life	18	2,381	132	1,497	1,733	43,549	0	0	1,733	43,549	
Death	3	42	6	27	55	389	0	0	55	389	
Extended Active Duty	0	2	30	20	685	6,421	0	0	685	6,421	
To Other Component	232	1,712	91	1,010	684	16,197	0	0	684	16,197	
To IRR/ING	28	398	583	2,406	5,743	34,489	68	1,072	5,811	35,561	
To Standby Reserves	31	130	12	23	127	356	7	14	134	370	
To Retired Reserves	432	3,392	820	2,750	5,279	23,047	56	122	5,335	23,169	
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	38	N/A	51	N/A	89	N/A	
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	474	N/A	191	N/A	3,367	N/A	1	N/A	3,368	
Other/Unknown	316	929	142	708	1,992	14,795	57	488	2,049	15,283	
Total	1,060	9,460	1,816	8,632	16,336	142,610	239	1,697	16,575	144,307	

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

4.59. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 627,424 total members are retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING)). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

Type of Retirement	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Non-Disability Retirement Type			
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	71,165	22,776	93,941
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	136,653	159,789	296,442
Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	58,714	145,594	204,308
Total Non-Disability Retirements*	266,532	328,159	594,691
Disability Retirement Type			
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	13,466	18,342	31,808
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	356	569	925
Total Disability Retirements*	13,822	18,911	32,733
Total Reserve Retirements*	280,354	347,070	627,424

^{*} Excludes Coast Guard.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary

4.60. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve
Non-Disability Retirement Type				
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	42,972	18,813	1,386	30,770
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	155,846	55,461	6,520	78,615
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	99,295	38,986	5,645	60,382
Total Non-Disability Retirements*	298,113	113,260	13,551	169,767
Disability Retirement Type				
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	22,687	3,583	1,084	4,454
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	512	250	58	105
Total Disability Retirements*	23,199	3,833	1,142	4,559
Total Reserve Retirements*	321,312	117,093	14,693	174,326

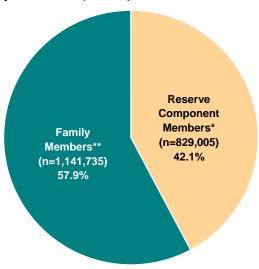
^{*} Excludes Coast Guard.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary

FAMILY MEMBERS

5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,970,740)

There are slightly more family members (57.9%) than Selected Reserve members (42.1%).



- * Reserve component members include both married and single members.
- ** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The percent of family members and the percent of Selected Reserve members is in relation to the sum total of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of family members (61.7%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (41.1%).

	Army National Guard Army R		eserve	serve Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component										
Members*	333,177	42.6%	189,005	43.7%	76,466	38.4%	39,938	58.9%	106,430	38.9%
Family Members**	448,710	57.4%	243,662	56.3%	122,754	61.6%	27,857	41.1%	167,178	61.1%
Total Sel Res &										
Families	781,887	100.0%	432,667	100.0%	199,220	100.0%	67,795	100.0%	273,608	100.0%

	Air Force Reserve		Total	tal DoD Coast Gua		rd Reserve	Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component								
Members*	75,802	38.3%	820,818	42.0%	8,187	46.8%	829,005	42.1%
Family Members**	122,279	61.7%	1,132,440	58.0%	9,295	53.2%	1,141,735	57.9%
Total Sel Res &								
Families	198,081	100.0%	1,953,258	100.0%	17,482	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%

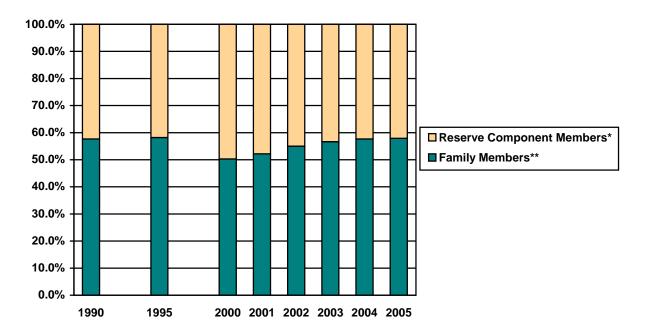
^{*} Reserve component members include both married and single members.

^{**} Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Selected Reserve members and family members has varied slightly over the past fifteen years.



- * Reserve component members include both married and single members.
- ** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005

	1990		199	5	2000		2001	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	1,165,336	42.3%	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	875,398	47.8%
Family Members**	1,587,045	57.7%	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	957,653	52.2%
Total	2,752,381	100.0%	2,277,817	100.0%	1,756,479	100.0%	1,833,051	100.0%

	2002		200	3	2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	882,142	45.0%	882,792	43.3%	859,406	42.4%	829,005	42.1%
Family Members**	1,076,663	55.0%	1,153,754	56.7%	1,168,392	57.6%	1,141,735	57.9%
Total	1,958,805	100.0%	2,036,546	100.0%	2,027,798	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%

^{*} Reserve component members include both married and single members.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

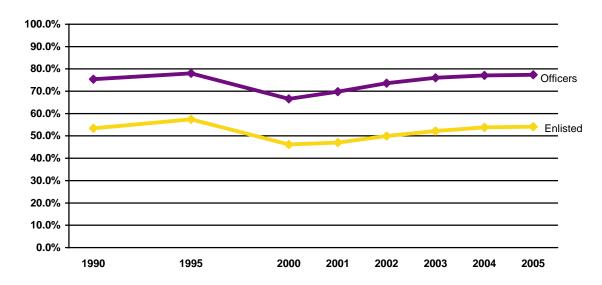
Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (57.7%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities.

	Offic	cers	Enli	sted	То	tal
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	28,194	77.1%	157,454	53.1%	185,648	55.7%
Army Reserve	27,394	74.2%	74,888	49.2%	102,282	54.1%
Navy Reserve	13,395	78.8%	37,603	63.2%	50,998	66.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,876	84.6%	9,643	26.4%	12,519	31.3%
Air National Guard	11,256	82.3%	59,160	63.8%	70,416	66.2%
Air Force Reserve	13,155	78.9%	38,646	65.4%	51,801	68.3%
Total DoD	96,270	77.5%	377,394	54.2%	473,664	57.7%
Coast Guard Reserve	933	71.9%	3,416	49.6%	4,349	53.1%
Total Sel Res	97,203	77.4%	380,810	54.1%	478,013	57.7%

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005

After the sharp decline in 2000 from a peak in 1995, the percent of officers and enlisted with family responsibilities has steadily increased.



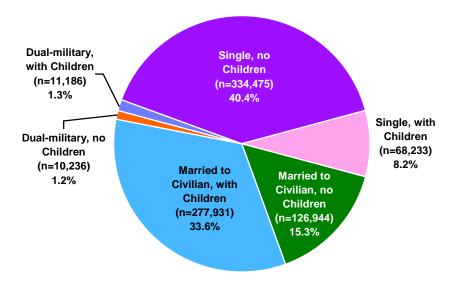
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

FAMILY STATUS

5.07. Selected Reserve Military Family Status (N=829,005)

More than half of Selected Reserve members (51.4%) are married and more than one third (43.1%) have children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2005

	2000		200	2001)2
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no dependents	228,060	26.1%	188,446	21.5%	160,355	18.2%
Married to Civilian, with dependents	219,560	25.1%	226,671	25.9%	251,777	28.5%
Dual-Military, no dependents	9,859	1.1%	21,213	2.4%	20,981	2.4%
Dual-Military, with dependents	7,165	0.8%	19,314	2.2%	21,695	2.5%
Single, no dependents	361,353	41.4%	364,938	41.7%	362,984	41.1%
Single, with dependents	47,210	5.4%	54,816	6.3%	64,350	7.3%
Total	873,207		875,398		882,142	

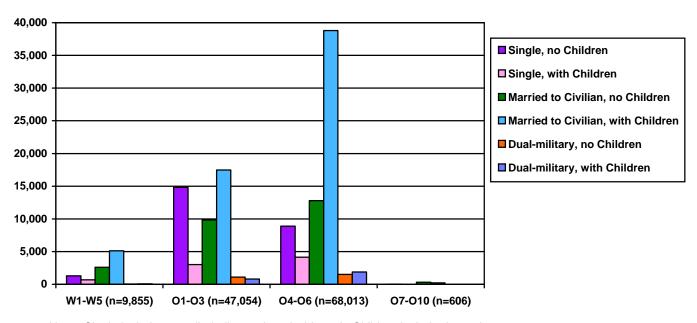
	2003		200)4	2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no dependents	151,527	17.2%	136,221	15.9%	126,944	15.3%
Married to Civilian, with dependents	280,693	31.8%	284,631	33.1%	277,931	33.5%
Dual-Military, no dependents	10,186	1.2%	10,145	1.2%	10,236	1.2%
Dual-Military, with dependents	11,117	1.3%	11,302	1.3%	11,186	1.3%
Single, no dependents	359,589	40.7%	346,843	40.4%	334,475	40.3%
Single, with dependents	69,680	7.9%	70,264	8.2%	68,233	8.2%
Total	882,792		859,406		829,005	

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 22 or younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

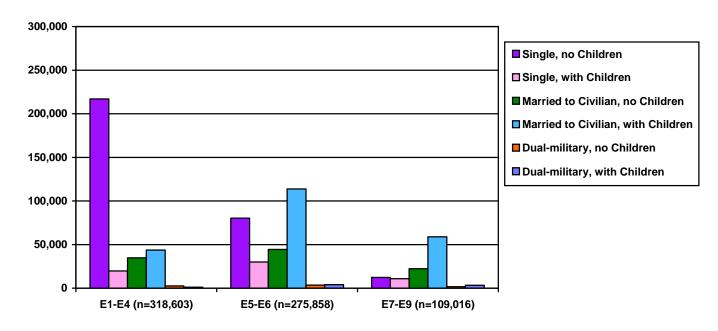
5.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status

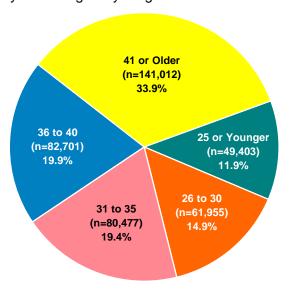


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

SPOUSES

5.11. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=415,548)

Of a total of 415,548 military spouses, over half (53.8%) are over 35 years of age, and about one quarter (26.8%) are 30 years or age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

	25 or Y	ounger	26 to 30) Years	31 to 3	5 Years
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,129	24,491	3,130	24,598	5,811	26,054
Army Reserve	316	9,693	1,686	10,717	4,185	11,959
Navy Reserve	70	2,592	695	4,804	2,404	7,595
Marine Corps Reserve	23	3,382	199	2,273	618	1,381
Air National Guard	167	4,541	885	7,441	2,059	9,650
Air Force Reserve	110	2,679	741	4,274	1,980	5,977
Total DoD	1,815	47,378	7,336	54,107	17,057	62,616
Coast Guard Reserve	7	203	62	450	169	635
Total Sel Res	1,822	47,581	7,398	54,557	17,226	63,251

	36 to 40	0 Years	41 or	Older	Total		
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Army National Guard	6,363	22,614	9,768	37,430	26,201	135,187	
Army Reserve	5,835	11,323	12,787	18,437	24,809	62,129	
Navy Reserve	3,462	7,442	6,076	9,207	12,707	31,640	
Marine Corps Reserve	834	919	1,057	664	2,731	8,619	
Air National Guard	2,728	10,457	4,748	19,697	10,587	51,786	
Air Force Reserve	3,132	6,799	6,336	13,100	12,299	32,829	
Total DoD	22,354	59,554	40,772	98,535	89,334	322,190	
Coast Guard Reserve	206	587	435	1,270	879	3,145	
Total Sel Res	22,560	60,141	41,207	99,805	90,213	325,335	

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

Of a total of 415,534 military spouses for whom the gender is known, the majority (89.3%) are female.

	Ma	ale	Fen	nale
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	10,637	6.6%	150,749	93.4%
Army Reserve	12,320	14.2%	74,612	85.8%
Navy Reserve	5,399	12.2%	38,946	87.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	342	3.0%	11,008	97.0%
Air National Guard	7,859	12.6%	54,512	87.4%
Air Force Reserve	7,365	16.3%	37,761	83.7%
Total DoD	43,922	10.7%	367,588	89.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	336	8.3%	3,688	91.7%
Total Sel Res	44,258	10.7%	371,276	89.3%

Note: Gender is unknown for 14 spouses.

DEPENDENTS

5.14. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children ^a	Number of Dependents ^b
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.4
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	3.2
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

^a Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.15. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	8,597	8,236	61	3,971	37,507	59,150	22,238	139,760
Army Reserve	6,293	12,603	58	1,454	10,970	27,715	18,245	77,338
Navy Reserve	1,735	7,882	27	111	5,138	19,063	4,325	38,281
Marine Corps Reserve	203	1,829	4	260	2,379	2,635	1,269	8,579
Air National Guard	2,252	6,291	51	N/A*	4,176	23,054	16,202	52,026
Air Force Reserve	1,935	7,724	43	N/A*	3,739	14,967	10,095	38,503
Total DoD	21,015	44,565	244	5,796	63,909	146,584	72,374	354,487
Coast Guard Reserve	280	246	1	96	454	1,252	534	2,863
Total Sel Res	21,295	44,811	245	5,892	64,363	147,836	72,908	357,350

^{*} The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

^b Dependents include spouses of military members, adult dependents, and children.

5.16. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child*

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2005. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2005 is 9,550, down from 10,982 in 2004.

	Army Na				N. 5		Marine		Air Na		Air Fo	
۸۵۵	Gua		Army R		Navy Ro		Rese		Gua		Rese	
Age	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
18	10	53	7	18	1	0	0	7	2	7	1	2
19	40	157	17	60	6	8	0	28	4	3	4	7
20	58	250	39	82	12	6	0	41	16	23	13	15
21	78	346	59	86	11	23	5	69	15	40	12	10
22	56	366	34	122	18	23	2	74	25	44	7	12
23	46	370	43	107	12	21	5	64	14	55	10	24
24	39	337	25	121	3	23	3	45	10	40	8	15
25	23	278	22	101	8	21	2	38	7	51	12	25
26	24	250	13	70	5	19	0	37	13	56	5	18
27	20	221	24	61	7	20	0	24	11	48	8	19
28	13	168	13	63	1	19	1	25	11	62	8	16
29	13	163	13	58	9	29	1	13	12	51	8	36
30	9	144	8	63	6	30	0	14	9	66	3	25
31	11	107	10	57	9	21	0	7	8	48	11	22
32	12	128	6	57	5	38	0	9	7	59	8	22
33	11	138	4	73	9	30	3	12	14	50	3	29
34	4	118	8	58	3	47	0	11	12	56	5	21
35	3	90	13	45	6	39	0	8	7	35	5	25
36	6	78	2	36	2	36	0	8	11	34	1	29
37	3	56	8	32	5	21	0	6	6	41	4	26
38	0	55	8	28	4	16	0	2	3	22	1	19
39	3	37	3	33	2	19	0	3	2	13	2	19
40	0	25	3	19	1	16	0	6	5	11	3	15
41	2	21	0	20	0	12	0	1	0	13	1	10
42	1	14	2	9	0	9	0	2	0	12	1	8
43	0	12	0	4	0	9	0	1	2	6	0	3
44	0	9	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	3
45	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	3
Over 45	0	11	1	15	2	2	0	1	1	9	1	7
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	489	4,015	385	1,506	147	564	22	557	227	965	145	485
Total	4,50	04	1,89	91	71	1	57	9	1,19	92	63	0

^{*} Table is continued on next page.

5.16 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

	Total	DoD	Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Age	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	4	13	0	0	4	13
18	21	87	0	0	21	87
19	71	263	0	0	71	263
20	138	417	0	0	138	417
21	180	574	0	0	180	574
22	142	641	1	2	143	643
23	130	641	3	2	133	643
24	88	581	0	1	88	582
25	74	514	1	1	75	515
26	60	450	1	3	61	453
27	70	393	0	1	70	394
28	47	353	2	4	49	357
29	56	350	0	3	56	353
30	35	342	0	1	35	343
31	49	262	0	5	49	267
32	38	313	0	2	38	315
33	44	332	0	2	44	334
34	32	311	0	2	32	313
35	34	242	0	0	34	242
36	22	221	0	3	22	224
37	26	182	0	2	26	184
38	16	142	0	0	16	142
39	12	124	0	0	12	124
40	12	92	0	1	12	93
41	3	77	0	0	3	77
42	4	54	0	0	4	54
43	2	35	0	0	2	35
44	0	26	0	0	0	26
45	0	15	0	0	0	15
Over 45	5	45	0	0	5	45
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1,415	8,092	8	35	1,423	8,127
Total	9,5	07	4	3	9,5	550

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.17. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child is highest for the Navy Reserve (30.5) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.0).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	26.1
Army Reserve	27.3
Navy Reserve	30.5
Marine Corps Reserve	25.0
Air National Guard	29.4
Air Force Reserve	30.4
Total DoD	27.3
Coast Guard Reserve	29.0
Total Sel Res	27.3

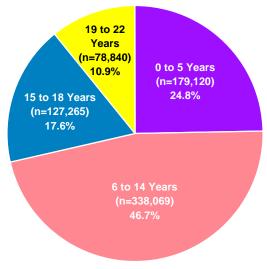
5.18. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

	Army			Marine	Air			Coast	
	National	Army	Navy	Corps	National	Air Force	Total	Guard	Total
Age	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Sel Res
0	6,785	2,784	1,453	702	2,174	1,174	15,072	83	15,155
1	11,740	5,267	2,263	1,140	3,302	2,194	25,906	159	26,065
2	13,607	6,600	2,941	1,216	4,033	2,619	31,016	242	31,258
3	14,597	7,349	3,272	1,164	4,398	2,919	33,699	248	33,947
4	14,900	7,603	3,659	1,150	4,725	3,245	35,282	259	35,541
5	15,237	7,970	3,902	1,135	5,098	3,530	36,872	282	37,154
6	15,188	7,836	4,136	1,018	4,991	3,637	36,806	278	37,084
7	15,327	7,870	4,254	1,022	5,068	3,794	37,335	248	37,583
8	15,101	7,696	4,359	962	5,232	3,863	37,213	234	37,447
9	15,055	7,840	4,388	881	5,322	3,991	37,477	261	37,738
10	15,066	8,051	4,446	819	5,422	4,029	37,833	264	38,097
11	14,842	8,171	4,571	742	5,573	4,076	37,975	261	38,236
12	14,692	8,060	4,537	688	5,432	4,027	37,436	275	37,711
13	14,399	8,129	4,448	660	5,516	4,176	37,328	270	37,598
14	13,995	8,041	4,203	622	5,365	4,113	36,339	236	36,575
15	13,522	7,849	4,070	527	5,461	4,228	35,657	260	35,917
16	12,529	7,365	3,729	452	4,969	3,959	33,003	256	33,259
17	11,445	7,010	3,283	414	4,662	3,624	30,438	245	30,683
18	10,117	6,195	2,815	346	4,332	3,389	27,194	212	27,406
19	8,841	5,565	2,394	278	3,954	3,054	24,086	198	24,284
20	7,795	4,862	2,023	228	3,579	2,766	21,253	183	21,436
Over 20	11,557	7,693	2,942	311	5,878	4,436	32,817	303	33,120
Total	286,337	155,806	78,088	16,477	104,486	76,843	718,037	5,257	723,294

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.19. Age of Minor Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=723,294)

Approximately 47 percent of Selected Reserve member dependents are between the ages of 6 and 14 years. The next largest segments are the birth to five years group (24.8%) and the 15 to 18 years group (17.6%). Fewer dependents (10.9%) are 19 years of age or older.



DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.20. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

	Age	s 0-2	Age	s 3-5	Total		
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	3,644	3,385	4,608	4,455	8,252	7,840	
O4-O6	2,948	2,904	5,946	5,563	8,894	8,467	
07-010	4	2	2	2	6	4	
W1-W5	386	340	598	622	984	962	
E1-E4	11,274	11,046	13,396	13,138	24,670	24,184	
E5-E6	15,341	14,505	23,312	22,183	38,653	36,688	
E7-E9	3,440	3,259	6,490	6,327	9,930	9,586	
Subtotal	37,037	35,441	54,352	52,290	91,389	87,731	
Total	72,478		106	,642	179,120		

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.21. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

	Ages	6-11	Ages	12-14	To	tal	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	7,415	7,224	2,651	2,479	10,066	9,703	
04-06	16,078	15,314	8,213	7,979	24,291	23,293	
07-010	26	20	36	24	62	44	
W1-W5	1,750	1,650	1,025	1,040	2,775	2,690	
E1-E4	19,571	18,654	6,793	6,632	26,364	25,286	
E5-E6	50,004	48,282	24,490	23,721	74,494	72,003	
E7-E9	20,514	19,683	13,541	13,260	34,055	32,943	
Subtotal	115,358	110,827	56,749	55,135	172,107	165,962	
Total	226,185		111	,884	338,069		

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

	Ages	15-18	Ages	19-22	To	tal	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	2,196	2,277	966	1,030	3,162	3,307	
O4-O6	9,645	9,193	6,576	6,667	16,221	15,860	
07-010	49	70	93	86	142	156	
W1-W5	1,365	1,301	1,039	1,077	2,404	2,378	
E1-E4	5,664	5,729	2,085	2,089	7,749	7,818	
E5-E6	26,233	25,783	13,734	14,432	39,967	40,215	
E7-E9	19,200	18,560	14,229	14,737	33,429	33,297	
Subtotal	64,352	62,913	38,722	40,118	103,074	103,031	
Total	127,265		78,	840	206,105		

5.23. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2005. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2005 is female and over 62.

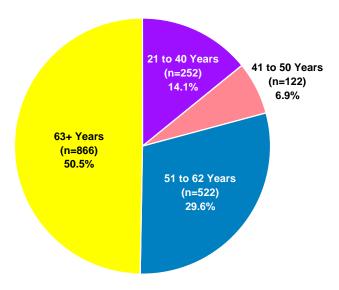
	Ages 21-40		Ages	Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	3	7	0	1	9	38	15	35	27	81	
O4-O6	20	14	1	4	4	43	44	143	69	204	
07-010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
W1-W5	3	3	0	0	0	7	3	11	6	21	
E1-E4	7	7	6	48	14	74	5	34	32	163	
E5-E6	38	61	5	48	21	214	53	231	117	554	
E7-E9	44	45	1	8	7	91	43	248	95	392	
Subtotal	115	137	13	109	55	467	163	703	346	1,416	
Total Sel Res	2	52	1:	22	5	22	8	66	1,	762	

Note: There are other dependents who are younger than age 21 who are not children or spouses.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

5.24. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=1,762)

The highest percent (50.5%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years old or older. The next highest percent of adult dependents are between the ages of 51 and 62 (29.6%).



Note: There are other dependents who are younger than age 21 who are not children or spouses.

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

5.25. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,186 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,020), followed by the Army Reserve (3,210) and the Air Force Reserve (3,105).

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	278	515	2	67	350	1,121	877	3,210
Navy Reserve	33	116	0	2	142	241	37	571
Marine Corps Reserve	6	38	0	14	50	61	35	204
Air National Guard	253	492	5	N/A*	219	1,533	1,518	4,020
Air Force Reserve	215	704	3	N/A*	271	1,043	869	3,105
Total DoD	785	1,865	10	83	1,032	3,999	3,336	11,110
Coast Guard Reserve	14	4	0	1	16	29	12	76
Total Sel Res	799	1,869	10	84	1,048	4,028	3,348	11,186

^{*} The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

^{**} The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

5.26. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

The percent of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 11.4 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2005. In comparison, 8.2 percent, or 68,233, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	20,912	6,106	27,018
Army Reserve	10,145	6,029	16,174
Navy Reserve	4,718	2,656	7,374
Marine Corps Reserve	1,062	159	1,221
Air National Guard	6,444	2,510	8,954
Air Force Reserve	4,658	2,497	7,155
Total DoD	47,939	19,957	67,896
Coast Guard Reserve	265	72	337
Total Sel Res	48,204	20,029	68,233

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

5.27. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of single parent members (9.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (3.1%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard*	Air Force Reserve*	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
01-03	5.8%	7.5%	6.7%	1.4%	6.0%	6.5%	6.4%	3.8%	6.4%
O4-O6	6.0%	6.7%	7.4%	4.7%	5.3%	4.6%	6.1%	3.7%	6.1%
07-010	0.0%	3.3%	3.8%	0.0%	2.0%	3.8%	2.0%	0.0%	2.0%
W1-W5	6.4%	8.7%	8.8%	7.3%	N/A*	N/A*	7.1%	1.6%	7.0%
E1-E4	7.1%	5.3%	8.4%	1.7%	5.6%	7.8%	6.2%	2.7%	6.2%
E5-E6	10.3%	11.7%	11.6%	6.8%	10.7%	12.4%	10.9%	5.7%	10.9%
E7-E9	8.5%	12.0%	9.2%	9.1%	8.9%	10.8%	9.9%	5.0%	9.8%
Total	8.1%	8.6%	9.6%	3.1%	8.4%	9.4%	8.3%	4.1%	8.2%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005

The highest number of single parent Selected Reserve members occurred in 2004 at 70,264. The number of male and female single parent members steadily increased from 2000 until 2003, before declining slightly in 2005.

	20	00	20	01	20	02
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	13,478	4,123	16,248	4,845
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	7,880	5,427	8,957	5,928
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	5,851	2,447	7,700	2,994
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	906	144	917	154
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	5,835	2,348	6,629	2,630
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,078	2,005	4,729	2,282
Total DoD	32,122	14,420	38,028	16,494	45,180	18,833
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	239	55	267	70
Total Sel Res	32,305	14,475	38,267	16,549	45,447	18,903

	20	03	20	04	20	05
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	19,452	5,590	20,716	6,016	20,912	6,106
Army Reserve	10,568	6,440	10,794	6,468	10,145	6,029
Navy Reserve	6,909	3,070	5,854	2,918	4,718	2,656
Marine Corps Reserve	1,038	166	1,051	151	1,062	159
Air National Guard	6,555	2,544	6,346	2,510	6,444	2,510
Air Force Reserve	4,693	2,335	4,672	2,441	4,658	2,497
Total DoD	49,215	20,145	49,433	20,504	47,939	19,957
Coast Guard Reserve	254	66	262	65	265	72
Total Sel Res	49,469	20,211	49,695	20,569	48,204	20,029

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

2005 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2005 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,343.60 is rounded to \$2,344 and \$2,699.40 is rounded to \$2,699). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

							(Cumula	tive Ye	ears of	Servic	е				
	Pay	2 or														
	Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
٠.	01	2,344	2,439	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	02	2,699	3,075	3,541	3,661	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736
一点	O3	3,125	3,542	3,823	4,168	4,368	4,587	4,729	4,962	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083
H	04	3,554	4,114	4,388	4,450	4,704	4,978	5,318	5,583	5,767	5,872	5,934	5,934	5,934	5,934	5,934
)F	O5	4,119	4,640	4,961	5,021	5,222	5,342	5,606	5,799	6,049	6,431	6,613	6,793	6,998	6,998	6,998
0	O6	4,941	5,428	5,784	5,784	5,806	6,055	6,088	6,088	6,434	7,046	7,405	7,763	7,968	8,174	8,576
빌	07*	6,666	6,976	7,119	7,233	7,439	7,643	7,878	8,114	8,349	9,089	9,715	9,715	9,715	9,715	9,764
<u> </u>	O8*	8,022	8,285	8,459	8,508	8,726	9,089	9,174	9,519	9,618	9,915	10,346	10,742	11,008	11,008	11,008
SS	O9*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,338	11,501	11,737	12,149						
⋝	O10*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,963	13,027	13,298	13,769						
S	O1E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,948	3,149	3,265	3,384	3,501	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661
ပ	O2E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,661	3,736	3,855	4,056	4,211	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327
	O3E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,168	4,368	4,587	4,729	4,962	5,159	5,271	5,425	5,425	5,425	5,425	5,425
RS	W1	2,290	2,478	2,603	2,684	2,900	3,031	3,146	3,275	3,361	3,438	3,564	3,660	3,660	3,660	3,660
FICE	W2	2,594	2,742	2,871	2,966	3,046	3,268	3,438	3,564	3,687	3,771	3,842	3,977	4,112	4,247	4,247
NT O	W3	2,948	3,072	3,197	3,239	3,371	3,522	3,722	3,919	4,128	4,286	4,442	4,509	4,579	4,570	4,881
WARRANT OFFICERS	W4	3,229	3,473	3,573	3,671	3,840	4,007	4,176	4,341	4,512	4,779	4,950	5,117	5,112	5,277	5,636
WA	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,548	5,738	5,929	6,121						
S	E1 <4 mos.	1,143	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1 >4 mos.	1,235	1,235	1,235	1,235	1,235	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Σ	E2	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ME	E3	1,456	1,548	1,641	1,641	1,641	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
۱	E4	1,613	1,696	1,787	1,878	1,958	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
T i	E5	1,760	1,877	1,968	2,061	2,205	2,330	2,422	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451
	E6	1,920	2,113	2,206	2,297	2,391	2,604	2,687	2,779	2,860	2,889	2,908	2,908	2,908	2,908	2,908
	E7	2,220	2,423	2,516	2,639	2,735	2,900	2,992	3,085	3,250	3,332	3,411	3,459	3,620	3,725	3,990
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,194	3,335	3,422	3,527	3,641	3,845	3,949	4,126	4,224	4,465
	E9***	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,901	3,990	4,101	4,232	4,364	4,576	4,755	4,944	5,232

^{*} Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,050.00. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$10,608.30.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

^{**} Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

^{***} For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,090.90.

2005 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$183.99/month
Enlisted Members	\$267.18/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for Warrant Officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2006 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

								Cumul	ative Y	ears of	Service	е				
	Pay	2 or														
	Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
*	01	2,416	2,515	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040
	O2	2,783	3,170	3,651	3,774	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852
W	O3	3,221	3,652	3,942	4,298	4,503	4,729	4,875	5,116	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241
<u> </u>	O4	3,664	4,241	4,524	4,588	4,850	5,132	5,482	5,756	5,945	6,054	6,118	6,118	6,118	6,118	6,118
"	O5	4,247	4,784	5,115	5,177	5,384	5,507	5,779	5,979	6,236	6,631	6,818	7,004	7,214	7,214	7,214
1 %	O6	5,094	5,596	5,963	5,963	5,986	6,243	6,277	6,277	6,633	7,264	7,634	8,004	8,215	8,428	8,841
╽┋	07*	6,873	7,192	7,340	7,457	7,670	7,880	8,123	8,365	8,608	9,371	10,016	10,016	10,016	10,016	10,067
δ	O8*	8,271	8,542	8,722	8,772	8,996	9,371	9,458	9,814	9,916	10,223	10,666	11,075	11,349	11,349	11,349
SS	O9*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,690	11,858	12,101	12,526							
I≝	O10*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,365	13,430	13,710	14,196							
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,040	3,246	3,366	3,489	3,609	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774
8	O2E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,774	3,852	3,975	4,181	4,342	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461
	O3E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,027	4,220	4,432	4,569	4,794	4,984	5,093	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241
RS	W1	2,361	2,555	2,684	2,768	2,990	3,125	3,244	3,377	3,465	3,545	3,675	3,773	3,773	3,773	3,773
FICE	W2	2,674	2,827	2,960	3,057	3,141	3,370	3,545	3,674	3,801	3,888	3,962	4,101	4,239	4,379	4,379
N O	W3	3,040	3,167	3,296	3,339	3,476	3,632	3,837	4,040	4,256	4,418	4,580	4,649	4,721	4,877	5,033
WARRANT OFFICERS	W4	3,329	3,581	3,684	3,785	3,959	4,131	4,306	4,476	4,652	4,927	5,104	5,276	5,455	5,631	5,811
W	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,720	5,916	6,113	6,311							
S	E1 <4 mos.	1,178	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A						
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1 >4 mos.	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274
Ī	E2	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427
Z	E3	1,501	1,596	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692
۵	E4	1,663	1,748	1,843	1,936	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018
	E5	1,814	1,935	2,029	2,125	2,274	2,402	2,497	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527
լ <u>Տ</u>	E6	1,980	2,178	2,274	2,368	2,465	2,685	2,771	2,865	2,949	2,978	2,999	2,999	2,999	2,999	2,999
	E7	2,289	2,498	2,594	2,721	2,819	2,990	3,085	3,180	3,350	3,436	3,516	3,566	3,733	3,841	4,114
"	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,293	3,438	3,528	3,636	3,753	3,965	4,072	4,254	4,355	4,604
	E9***	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,022	4,113	4,228	4,364	4,499	4,718	4,902	5,097	5,394

Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,666.60. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,158.20.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

^{**} Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

^{***} For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,499.50.

2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$187.49/month
Enlisted Members	\$272.26/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

2005 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component is called for active duty during the 2005 calendar year, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

							Cu	mulativ	e Years	of Serv	ice					
	Pay	2 or														
	Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
	01															
	1 Drill	\$78	\$81	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98
	4 Drills	\$312	\$325	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393
	02			•												
	1 Drill	\$90	\$102	\$118	\$122	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125
	4 Drills	\$360	\$410	\$472	\$488	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498
	03															
	1 Drill	\$104	\$118	\$127	\$139	\$146	\$153	\$158	\$165	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169
	4 Drills	\$417	\$472	\$510	\$556	\$582	\$612	\$630	\$662	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678
SS	04			•												
崩	1 Drill	\$118	\$137	\$146	\$148	\$157	\$166	\$177	\$186	\$192	\$196	\$198	\$198	\$198	\$198	\$198
12	4 Drills	\$474	\$549	\$585	\$593	\$627	\$664	\$709	\$744	\$769	\$783	\$791	\$791	\$791	\$791	\$791
OFFICERS	O5												•			
	1 Drill	\$137	\$155	\$165	\$167	\$174	\$178	\$187	\$193	\$202	\$214	\$220	\$226	\$233	\$233	\$233
	4 Drills	\$549	\$619	\$661	\$670	\$696	\$712	\$747	\$773	\$806	\$857	\$882	\$906	\$933	\$933	\$933
Į	O6			•												
18	1 Drill	\$165	\$181	\$193	\$193	\$194	\$202	\$203	\$203	\$214	\$235	\$247	\$259	\$266	\$272	\$286
SS	4 Drills	\$659	\$724	\$771	\$771	\$774	\$807	\$812	\$812	\$858	\$939	\$987	\$1,035	\$1,062	\$1,090	\$1,143
COMMISSIONED	07												•			
I≅I	1 Drill	\$222	\$233	\$237	\$241	\$248	\$255	\$263	\$270	\$278	\$303	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$325
၂႘၂	4 Drills	\$889	\$930	\$949	\$964	\$992	\$1,019	\$1,050	\$1,082	\$1,113	\$1,212	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,302
	O1E															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$98	\$105	\$109	\$113	\$117	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$393	\$420	\$435	\$451	\$467	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488
	O2E															-
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$122	\$125	\$129	\$135	\$140	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$488	\$498	\$514	\$541	\$561	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577
	O3E															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$139	\$146	\$153	\$158	\$165	\$172	\$176	\$181	\$181	\$181	\$181	\$181
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$556	\$582	\$612	\$630	\$662	\$688	\$703	\$723	\$723	\$723	\$723	\$723
	W1															
	1 Drill	\$76	\$83	\$87	\$89	\$97	\$101	\$105	\$109	\$112	\$115	\$119	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122
ا ہر ا	4 Drills	\$305	\$330	\$347	\$358	\$387	\$404	\$420	\$437	\$448	\$458	\$475	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488
OFFICERS	W2															
l 끯 l	1 Drill	\$86	\$91	\$96	\$99	\$102	\$109	\$115	\$119	\$123	\$126	\$128	\$133	\$137	\$142	\$142
표	4 Drills	\$346	\$366	\$383	\$395	\$406	\$436	\$458	\$475	\$492	\$503	\$512	\$530	\$548	\$566	\$566
片	W3															
	1 Drill	\$98	\$102	\$107	\$108	\$112	\$117	\$124	\$131	\$138	\$143	\$148	\$150	\$153	\$158	\$163
Z	4 Drills	\$393	\$410	\$426	\$432	\$449	\$470	\$496	\$523	\$550	\$571	\$592	\$601	\$611	\$631	\$651
WARRANT	W4															
뀌	1 Drill	\$108	\$116	\$119	\$122	\$128	\$134	\$139	\$145	\$150	\$159	\$165	\$171	\$176	\$182	\$188
🔰	4 Drills	\$430	\$463	\$476	\$490	\$512	\$534	\$557	\$579	\$602	\$637	\$660	\$682	\$705	\$728	\$752
	W5															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$185	\$191	\$198	\$204
Ш	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$740	\$765	\$791	\$816

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

2005 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for active duty during the 2005 calendar year, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

						Cun	nulative	Years	of Ser	vice					
Pay	2 or														
Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E1															
1 Drill	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41
4 Drills	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165
E2															
1 Drill	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46
4 Drills	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185
E3															
1 Drill	\$49	\$52	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55
4 Drills	\$194	\$206	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219
E4															
1 Drill	\$54	\$57	\$60	\$63	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65
4 Drills	\$215	\$226	\$238	\$250	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261
E5															
1 Drill	\$59	\$63	\$66	\$69	\$74	\$78	\$81	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82
4 Drills	\$235	\$250	\$262	\$275	\$294	\$311	\$323	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327
E6															
1 Drill	\$64	\$70	\$74	\$77	\$80	\$87	\$90	\$93	\$95	\$96	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$256	\$282	\$294	\$306	\$319	\$347	\$358	\$371	\$381	\$385	\$388	\$388	\$388	\$388	\$388
E7															
1 Drill	\$74	\$81	\$84	\$88	\$91	\$97	\$100	\$103	\$108	\$111	\$114	\$115	\$121	\$124	\$133
4 Drills	\$296	\$323	\$335	\$352	\$365	\$387	\$399	\$411	\$433	\$444	\$455	\$461	\$483	\$497	\$532
E8										1					
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$106	\$111	\$114	\$118	\$121	\$128	\$132	\$138	\$141	\$149
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$426	\$445	\$456	\$470	\$485	\$513	\$527	\$550	\$563	\$595
E9	1														
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$130	\$133	\$137	\$141	\$145	\$153	\$159	\$165	\$174
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$520	\$532	\$547	\$564	\$582	\$610	\$634	\$659	\$698

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

							(Cumula	tive Yea	ars of S	ervice					
	Pay	2 or														
	Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
	01															
	1 Drill	\$81	\$84	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101
	4 Drills	\$322	\$335	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405
	02															
	1 Drill	\$93	\$106	\$122	\$126	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128
	4 Drills	\$371	\$423	\$487	\$503	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514
	03	A407	A 400	0404	0440	0.450	0.450	* 400	0.17.	0.175	0475	0.175	0.475	0475	0.475	0.475
	1 Drill	\$107	\$122	\$131	\$143	\$150	\$158	\$163	\$171	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175
*.	4 Drills	\$430	\$487	\$526	\$573	\$600	\$631	\$650	\$682	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699
RS	04	\$122	\$141	\$151	\$153	\$162	\$171	\$183	\$192	\$198	\$202	\$204	\$204	\$204	\$204	\$204
믱	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$489	\$566		\$612	\$647	\$684	\$731	\$767	\$793	\$807	\$816	\$816	\$816	\$816	\$816
Ĕ	O5	Ψ409	φ300	φ003	φ012	φ047	φ004	Ψ/31	\$101	φ/93	φουτ	φοιο	φοιο	φοιο	φοτο	φ010
P	1 Drill	\$142	\$159	\$171	\$173	\$179	\$184	\$193	\$199	\$208	\$221	\$227	\$233	\$240	\$240	\$240
Ω	4 Drills	\$566	\$638	\$682	\$690	\$718	\$734	\$771	\$797	\$831	\$884	\$909	\$934	\$962	\$962	\$962
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	06	ψοσσ	Ψοσο	4002	ψοσσ	ψσ	ψ.σ.	Ψ	ψ. σ.	Ψ00.	Ψ00.	φσσσ	Ψ00.	400	4002	Ψ002
ಠ	1 Drill	\$170	\$187	\$199	\$199	\$200	\$208	\$209	\$209	\$221	\$242	\$254	\$267	\$274	\$281	\$295
35	4 Drills	\$679	\$746	\$795	\$795	\$798	\$832	\$837	\$837	\$884	\$969	\$1,018	\$1,067	\$1,095	\$1,124	\$1,179
Ĭ	07	· · ·					•		· · · · · ·	· ·	<u>'</u>			,		
Ī	1 Drill	\$229	\$240	\$245	\$249	\$256	\$263	\$271	\$279	\$287	\$312	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$336
8	4 Drills	\$916	\$959	\$979	\$994	\$1,023	\$1,051	\$1,083	\$1,115	\$1,148	\$1,249	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,342
•	O1E															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$101	\$108	\$112	\$116	\$120	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$405	\$433	\$449	\$465	\$481	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
	O2E			1							1					
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$126	\$128	\$132	\$139	\$145	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$503	\$514	\$530	\$558	\$579	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595
	O3E	NI/A	NI/A	NI/A	¢4.42	0150	0150	0160	0171	0177	#404	£40 C	0400	#406	\$400	#406
	1 Drill 4 Drills	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	\$143 \$573	\$150	\$158	\$163	\$171 \$682	\$177 \$709	\$181 \$725	\$186 \$746	\$186	\$186 \$746	\$186 \$746	\$186 \$746
_	W1	IN/A	IN/A	IN/A	φ3/3	\$600	\$631	\$650	Φ002	\$709	\$123	\$740	\$746	\$740	φ/40	\$740
	1 Drill	\$79	\$85	\$89	\$92	\$100	\$104	\$108	\$113	\$116	\$118	\$122	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
	4 Drills	\$315	\$341	\$358	\$369	\$399	\$417	\$433	\$450	\$462	\$473	\$490	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
G	W2	φ313	Φ 341	\$336	\$309	фэээ	Φ417	Φ433	φ450	Φ402	φ4/3	φ49U	φουδ	φ303	φ303	φ303
8		000	\$94	202	\$102	¢105	¢110	¢110	\$122	¢127	¢120	\$132	¢127	\$111	¢1.46	¢1.46
S	1 Drill	\$89		\$99		\$105	\$112	\$118		\$127	\$130		\$137	\$141	\$146	\$146
WARRANT OFFICERS	4 Drills	\$357	\$377	\$395	\$408	\$419	\$449	\$473	\$490	\$507	\$518	\$528	\$547	\$565	\$584	\$584
Ö	W3	C404	#400	0440	6444	0440	04.04	0400	0405	04.40	Φ4.4 -	0450	0455	Φ4.E-7	# 400	# 400
ᇦ	1 Drill	\$101	\$106	\$110	\$111	\$116	\$121	\$128	\$135	\$142	\$147	\$153	\$155	\$157	\$163	\$168
¥	4 Drills	\$405	\$422	\$440	\$445	\$463	\$484	\$512	\$539	\$568	\$589	\$611	\$620	\$629	\$650	\$671
ZR.	W4	Φ444	0410	0400	0400	0.400	0.400		0.4.4 0	0.455	010	0.470	0.470	# 100	0100	0404
Æ	1 Drill	\$111	\$119	\$123	\$126	\$132	\$138	\$144	\$149	\$155	\$164	\$170	\$176	\$182	\$188	\$194
<	4 Drills	\$444	\$477	\$491	\$505	\$528	\$551	\$574	\$597	\$620	\$657	\$680	\$703	\$727	\$751	\$775
	W5												A : -			0.5.5
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$191	\$197	\$204	\$210
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$763	\$789	\$815	\$841

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

						Cun	nulative	Years	of Ser	vice					
Pay	2 or														
Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E1															
1 Drill	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42
4 Drills	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170
E2															
1 Drill	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48
4 Drills	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190
E3															
1 Drill	\$50	\$53	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56
4 Drills	\$200	\$213	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226
E4															
1 Drill	\$55	\$58	\$61	\$65	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67
4 Drills	\$222	\$233	\$246	\$258	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269
E5															
1 Drill	\$60	\$65	\$68	\$71	\$76	\$80	\$83	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84
4 Drills	\$242	\$258	\$270	\$283	\$303	\$320	\$333	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337
E6															
1 Drill	\$66	\$73	\$76	\$79	\$82	\$90	\$92	\$96	\$98	\$99	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
4 Drills	\$264	\$290	\$303	\$316	\$329	\$358	\$369	\$382	\$393	\$397	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
E7															
1 Drill	\$76	\$83	\$86	\$91	\$94	\$100	\$103	\$106	\$112	\$115	\$117	\$119	\$124	\$128	\$137
4 Drills	\$305	\$333	\$346	\$363	\$376	\$399	\$411	\$424	\$447	\$458	\$469	\$475	\$498	\$512	\$548
E8															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$110	\$115	\$118	\$121	\$125	\$132	\$136	\$142	\$145	\$153
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$439	\$458	\$470	\$485	\$500	\$529	\$543	\$567	\$581	\$614
E9															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$134	\$137	\$141	\$145	\$150	\$157	\$163	\$170	\$180
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$536	\$548	\$564	\$582	\$600	\$629	\$654	\$680	\$719

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay		Rar	nks by Branch of Serv		
	Grades	Army	Navy ¹	Marine Corps	Air Force ²	Coast Guard ¹
	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
6	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
OFFICERS	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
N	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
COMMISSIONED	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
١	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
ပ္ပ	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	01	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
RS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer		
WARRANT OFFICERS	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
N T	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
RRAI	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
W	W1	Warrant Officer		Warrant Officer		
	E9	Sergeant Major OR Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer OR Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major OR Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer OR Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
IBERS	E8	First Sergeant OR Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant OR Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
TED MEMBERS	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
ENLISTI	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal OR Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit

The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.
 The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Dase		ABAMA	INIO	Оронзога	Берепаста	i craomici
Fort Rucker	36362	Dothan	26	4,225	6,968	11,193
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	36112	Montgomery	2	3,473	7,025	10,498
(R) Redstone Arsenal	35898	Huntsville	1	1,112	1,996	3,108
Other	00000	Trantovillo	·	738	1,822	2,560
Alabama Total				9,548	17,811	27,359
	Δ	LASKA		0,010	11,011	
Eielson AFB	99702	Fairbanks	26	2,782	4,184	6,966
Elmendorf AFB	99506	Anchorage	2	6,436	9,913	16,349
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	99703	Fairbanks	1	4,443	7,141	11,584
Fort Richardson	99505	Anchorage	8	4,644	6,291	10,935
Other	33300	Atticitorage	U	98	184	282
Alaska Total				18,403	27,713	46,116
7 Hadria 19tal	Δι	RIZONA		10,100	21,110	10,110
Yuma MCAS	85369	Yuma	27	4,227	5,170	9,397
(R) Davis-Monthan AFB	85707	Tucson	0	6,305	8,401	14,706
(R) Fort Huachuca	85613	Tucson	75	5,843	7,507	13,350
(R) Luke AFB	85309	Phoenix	20	5,144	7,060	12,204
Other	00000	THOCHIA	20	974	2,141	3,115
Arizona Total				22,493	30,279	52,772
	Δρ	KANSAS		22,100	00,210	02,112
Little Rock AFB	72099	Little Rock	18	4,789	7,182	11,971
Other	12000	Little Rock	10	186	398	584
Arkansas Total				4,975	7,580	12,555
7 i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	CAL	IFORNIA		1,010	1,000	12,000
Barstow MCLB	92311	San Bernardino	75	161	237	398
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	92155	San Diego	5	12,855	16,362	29,217
El Centro NAF	92243	El Centro	7	288	409	697
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	92147	San Diego	7	1,636	2,664	4,300
Fort Irwin	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,907	8,232	13,139
Los Angeles AFB	90245	Los Angeles	10	2,213	3,443	5,656
Miramar NAS	92145	San Diego	10	8,969	9,717	18,686
Naval Medical Center San Diego	92134	San Diego	0	3,898	5,027	8,925
Naval Postgraduate School	93943	Monterey	0	1,150	1,975	3,125
North Island NAS	92135	San Diego	4	8,067	11,308	19,375
Presidio of Monterey	93944	Monterey	0	4,239	3,653	7,892
Pt Mugu NAS	93042	Oxnard	7	1,030	1,688	2,718
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	92140	San Diego	2	7,203	2,893	10,096
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	92106	San Diego	5	1,936	3,013	4,949
San Diego NSC	92136	San Diego	0	384	670	1,054
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	90740	Long Beach	1	172	306	478
Travis AFB	94535	San Francisco	45	6,789	9,062	15,851
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	93517	Sacramento	100	215	336	551
Vandenberg AFB	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,915	4,308	7,223
(C) Sacramento Army Depot	95813	Sacramento	0	163	345	508
(R) Beale AFB	95903	Sacramento	35	3,363	4,181	7,544
(R) Camp Pendleton MCAS	92055	San Diego	35	37,545	34,275	71,820
(R) China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	93555	Los Angeles	140	898	1,218	2,116
(R) Edwards AFB	93524	Los Angeles	95	2,745	4,094	6,839
(R) Lemoore NAS	93246	Fresno	40	3,573	4,835	8,408

Registration				Miles			
RP Port Hueneme NCBC			Nearest Metro		Total	Total	Total
RP Port Hueneme NCBC	Base	Zip Code	City	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
(R) San Diego NAVSTA	(R) Port Hueneme NCBC	_	Los Angeles	60			
R) 29 Palms MC Air/Guard Combat 92278 Palm Springs 60 9.685 8.518 18.20 Chler	\ /						
California Total				60			
Delay Colorado Total			' '				
COLORADO	California Total				•		
Buckley AGB		Co	LORADO		,	<u> </u>	,
Peterson AFB	Buckley AGB			0	1.250	1,779	3,029
Schriever AFB							
USAF Academy (DOD MERB/CGB)							
Region R							
R) Fort Carson					,		
Other							
Colorado Total Connecticut Connecticut		00010	Colorado Oprings	U			
CONNECTICUT So 6,906 8,819 15,72							
CR New London NAVSUBBASE 06349	Ociorado rotar	CON	NECTICUT		23,202	44,000	10,500
December 2015 December 201	(B) Now London NAVCHIPPACE			5 0	6,006	0.010	15 705
DELAWARE		00349	Hartiolu	50			
Delaware Dover AFB 19902 Dover 5 3,522 4,791 8,31 Cither							
Dover AFB	Connecticut Total				7,005	9,058	16,063
District of Columbia Total Substitute of Columbia Total Tota							1
Delaware Total		19902	Dover	5			8,313
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							113
Bolling AFB					3,564	4,862	8,426
Fort Leslie J McNair 20319 Washington D.C. 0 958 2,021 2,97		DISTRICT	OF COLUMBIA				
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C. 20390 Washington D.C. 0 1,032 949 1,98 Naval Security Station 20393 Washington D.C. 0 1,538 2,930 4,46 Walter Reed Army Medical Center 20307 Washington D.C. 0 3,191 5,090 8,28 Washington NAVDIST HQ 20374 Washington D.C. 0 4,004 7,378 11,38 Other 81 206 28 District of Columbia Total 13,684 23,268 36,95 FLORIDA Corry Station NTTC 32511 Pensacola 5 1,002 1,345 2,34 Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871	Bolling AFB	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,880	4,694	7,574
Naval Security Station 20393 Washington D.C. 0 1,538 2,930 4,46	Fort Leslie J McNair	20319	Washington D.C.	0	958	2,021	2,979
Walter Reed Army Medical Center 20307 Washington D.C. 0 3,191 5,090 8,28 Washington NAVDIST HQ 20374 Washington D.C. 0 4,004 7,378 11,38 Other 81 206 28 FLORIDA Corry Station NTTC 32511 Pensacola 5 1,002 1,345 2,34 Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 </td <td>Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.</td> <td>20390</td> <td>Washington D.C.</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,032</td> <td>949</td> <td>1,981</td>	Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,032	949	1,981
Washington NAVDIST HQ 20374 Washington D.C. 0 4,004 7,378 11,38 Other 81 206 28 Elorida FLORIDA Corry Station NTTC 32511 Pensacola 5 1,002 1,345 2,34 Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville	Naval Security Station	20393	Washington D.C.	0	1,538	2,930	4,468
Other 81 206 28 FLORIDA FLORIDA Corry Station NTTC 32511 Pensacola 5 1,002 1,345 2,34 Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 <td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td> <td>20307</td> <td>Washington D.C.</td> <td>0</td> <td>3,191</td> <td>5,090</td> <td>8,281</td>	Walter Reed Army Medical Center	20307	Washington D.C.	0	3,191	5,090	8,281
District of Columbia Total	Washington NAVDIST HQ	20374	Washington D.C.	0	4,004	7,378	11,382
FLORIDA Corry Station NTTC 32511 Pensacola 5 1,002 1,345 2,34 Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407	Other				81	206	287
Corry Station NTTC 32511 Pensacola 5 1,002 1,345 2,34 Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522	District of Columbia Total				13,684	23,268	36,952
Mayport NAVSTA 32228 Jacksonville 10 10,160 15,504 25,66 Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220		FL	ORIDA				
Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Eglin AFB 32512 Pensacola 0 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186	Corry Station NTTC	32511	Pensacola	5	1,002	1,345	2,347
Patrick AFB 32925 Orlando 45 1,772 3,005 4,77 Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 0 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>25,664</td></td<>							25,664
Pensacola NAS 32508 Pensacola 8 8,290 7,569 15,85 Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 0 8,73 1,353 2,22 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991	Patrick AFB	32925	Orlando	45			
Southern Command 33172 Miami 0 481 871 1,35 Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	Pensacola NAS	32508	Pensacola	8	8,290	7,569	15,859
Tyndall AFB 32403 Panama City 12 3,888 5,411 9,29 Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	Southern Command	33172	Miami	0			1,352
Whiting Field NAS 32570 Pensacola 30 925 1,220 2,14 (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando 32862 Orlando 0 252 555 80 (R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	Tyndall AFB	32403	Panama City	12	3,888	5,411	9,299
(R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	Whiting Field NAS		Pensacola	30			2,145
(R) Jacksonville NAS 32212 Jacksonville 9 5,940 9,355 15,29 (R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	(C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	32862	Orlando	0	252	555	807
(R) Macdill AFB 33621 Tampa 5 5,621 9,910 15,53 (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20							
(R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr 32407 Panama City 0 522 1,047 1,56 (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	· /						
(R) Pensacola Naval Hospital 32512 Pensacola 0 873 1,353 2,22 (R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20	\ /						1,569
(R) Eglin AFB 32542 Pensacola 40 8,220 11,396 19,61 (R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20							
(R) Hurlburt Field 32544 Pensacola 35 7,186 10,251 17,43 (R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20							
(R) Key West NAS 33040 Miami 150 991 1,675 2,66 Other 3,019 6,183 9,20							17,437
Other 3,019 6,183 9,20							
FIUTUA 1 UTA 39.147 86 650 145 79	Florida Total				59,142		

	'		Miles					
Bass	Zin Code	Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total		
Base	Zip Code	City	MINIC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnei		
All 1401 D		EORGIA		470	201	4.05.4		
Albany MCLB	31704	Albany	3	473	881	1,354		
Atlanta NAS	30060	Atlanta	17	685	1,190	1,875		
Fort Benning	31905	Columbus	5	22,210	24,178	46,388		
Fort Gillem	30297	Atlanta	10	471	1,047	1,518		
Fort Gordon	30905	Augusta	12	9,160	12,593	21,753		
Fort McPherson	30330	Atlanta	0	1,462	3,046	4,508		
Fort Stewart	31314	Savannah	35	20,363	30,419	50,782		
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	4,395	7,063	11,458		
Moody AFB	31699	Valdosta	10	3,841	4,926	8,767		
Nv Supply Corps School	30606	Atlanta	70	420	530	950		
(R) Robins AFB	31098	Macon	15	5,535	8,355	13,890		
Other				951	2,036	2,987		
Georgia Total				69,966	96,264	166,230		
	H	lawaii						
Camp H. M. Smith	96861	Honolulu	10	1,509	3,112	4,621		
Fort Shafter	96858	Honolulu	7	1,102	1,834	2,936		
Hickam AFB	96853	Honolulu	9	4,813	7,569	12,382		
Kuma Def Comm Ctr	96819	Honolulu	0	482	459	941		
Kaneohe Bay MCAS	96863	Honolulu	14	9,326	8,419	17,745		
Navcams E. Pacific	96786	Honolulu	21	530	780	1,310		
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard	96860	Honolulu	6	3,314	5,352	8,666		
Schofield Barracks	96857	Honolulu	20	12,872	18,197	31,069		
Tripler Army Medical Center	96859	Honolulu	3	1,403	2,230	3,633		
(R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor	96860	Honolulu	6	7,051	8,168	15,219		
Other				733	1,254	1,987		
Hawaii Total				43,135	57,374	100,509		
		DAHO						
(R) Mountain Home AFB	83648	Boise	50	4,075	5,264	9,339		
Other	00040	Doise	- 50	154	381	535		
Idaho Total				4,229	5,645	9,874		
Idano Total				4,229	3,043	3,074		
		LINOIS						
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes	60088	Chicago	30	703	1,195			
Scott AFB	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	5,542	10,483	16,025		
(C) Fort Sheridan	60037	Chicago	31	375	802	1,177		
(R) Great Lakes NTC	60088	Chicago	30	19,504	8,655	28,159		
Other				673	1,449	2,122		
Illinois Total				26,797	22,584	49,381		
Indiana								
(C) Fort Benjamin Harrison	46216	Indianapolis	1	105	301	406		
(D) DFAS Indianapolis Center	46249	Indianapolis	0	264	610	874		
Other		·		605	1,404	2,009		
Indiana Total				974	2,315	3,289		
IOWA								
(R) Fort Des Moines	50321	Des Moines	0	181	451	632		
Other	30321	Des Montes	U	180	427	607		
Iowa Total				361	878			
iowa i olai				301	0/8	1,239		

			Miles						
		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total			
Base	Zip Code	City	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel			
Kansas									
Fort Leavenworth	66027	Kansas City	30	2,494	5,859	8,353			
Fort Riley	66442	Topeka	50	9,688	15,043	24,731			
McConnell AFB	67221	Wichita	6	2,584	3,734	6,318			
Other				157	360	517			
Kansas Total				14,923	24,996	39,919			
KENTUCKY									
Fort Campbell	42223	Nashville	50	29,431	43,779	73,210			
(R) Fort Knox	40121	Louisville	25	8,905	13,215	22,120			
Other				217	521	738			
Kentucky Total				38,553	57,515	96,068			
	Lo	UISIANA							
New Orleans NSA	70142	New Orleans	0	958	1,731	2,689			
New Orleans NAS JRB	70143	New Orleans	0	452	818	1,270			
(C) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI	70146	New Orleans	0	203	513	716			
(R) Barksdale AFB	71110	Shreveport	1	5,878	7,695	13,573			
(R) Fort Polk	71459	Alexandria	60	7,976	11,973	19,949			
Other				290	649	939			
Louisiana Total				15,757	23,379	39,136			
	N	/IAINE							
(R) Brunswick NAS	04011	Portland	30	1,820	3,186	5,006			
Other				123	239	362			
Maine Total				1,943	3,425	5,368			
	MA	RYLAND							
Aberdeen Proving Ground	21005	Baltimore	23	2,417	3,660	6,077			
Andrews AFB	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,568	6,448	11,016			
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	21402	Annapolis	0	1,407	1,974	3,381			
NAVMEDCOM-Bethesda NMC	20889	Washington D.C.	1	2,922	4,087	7,009			
(C) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	20903	Washington D.C.	5	275	464	739			
(R) Fort Detrick	21702	Baltimore/	50						
` '		Washington D.C.		1,081	1,856	2,937			
(R) Indian Head NAV ORD STA	20640	Washington D.C.	25	567	718	1,285			
(R) Patuxent River NAS	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,912	5,579	8,491			
(R) Fort George G. Meade	20755	Baltimore	15	7,342	10,781	18,123			
Other				1,503	2,562	4,065			
Maryland Total	34			24,994	38,129	63,123			
LL AFR		ACHUSETTS		4.04=		0.000			
Hanscom AFB	01731	Boston	20	1,245	1,758	3,003			
(C) South Weymouth NAS	02190	Boston	0	179	275	454			
(R) Natick Research and Development Center	01760	Boston	19	104	176	280			
Other Massachusetts Total				682	1,338	2,020			
INIASSACTIUSELIS TOTAL	R 4 -	CUICAN		2,210	3,547	5,757			
Othor	IVII	CHIGAN		4.040	0.050	0.000			
Other Tatal				1,048	2,350	3,398			
Michigan Total	<u> </u>			1,048	2,350	3,398			
MINNESOTA									
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	55450	Minneapolis	0	134	271	405			
Other				492	1,091	1,583			
Minnesota Total				626	1,362	1,988			

<u> </u>			Miles				
		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total	
Base	Zip Code				Dependents		
MISSISSIPPI							
Camp Shelby	39407	Hattiesburg	10	276	620	896	
Columbus AFB	39710	Columbus	10	1,302	1,430	2,732	
Meridian NAS	39309	Meridian	15	1,293	894	2,187	
Pascagoula NAVSTA	39595	Mobile, AL	30	2,222	3,406	5,628	
(R) Gulfport NCBC	39501	New Orleans	70	722	1,464	2,186	
(R) Keesler AFB	39534	Biloxi	0	5,083	6,696	11,779	
Other				344	760	1,104	
Mississippi Total				11,242	15,270	26,512	
	Mı	SSOURI					
MCAS Kansas City	64141	Kansas City	0	215	435	650	
Naval Research Center St. Louis	63044	St. Louis	10	241	516	757	
St. Louis Coast Guard	63103	St. Louis	0	189	439	628	
Whiteman AFB	65305	Kansas City	60	3,333	4,757	8,090	
(R) Fort Leonard Wood	65473	Springfield	85	11,552	12,476	24,028	
Other				642	1,431	2,073	
Missouri Total				16,172	20,054	36,226	
	Mc	ONTANA					
(R) Malmstrom AFB	59402	Great Falls	2	3,622	4,686	8,308	
Other				81	210	291	
Montana Total				3,703	4,896	8,599	
	NF	BRASKA		<u> </u>	·		
(R) Offutt AFB	68113	Omaha	8	6,868	11,109	17,977	
Other	00110	Omana	J	224	530	754	
Nebraska Total				7,092	11,639	18,731	
100.00.00	N	EVADA		.,002	11,000	10,101	
Fallon NAS	89496	Reno	70	1,038	1,628	2,666	
Nellis AFB	89191	Las Vegas	8	7,966	10,603	18,569	
Other	03131	Las vegas	U	100	196	296	
Nevada Total				9,104	12,427	21,531	
Nevada Total	NITW L	HAMPSHIRE		3,104	12,721	21,551	
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	03804		0	400	721	1 011	
Other	03004	Portsmouth	U	490 89	209	1,211 298	
New Hampshire Total				579	930	1,509	
New Hampshire Total	NIEva	/ Jenoev		313	930	1,509	
Forta NAVAAFA DOTA		/ JERSEY	- FO	207	F2F	000	
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	07722	Newark Trenton	50 18	327	535 6,029	862	
McGuire AFB	08641	Philadelphia, PA		4,371		10,400	
(C) Lakehurst Nav Air Engr Ct	08733 07703	New Brunswick	57	534	1,055	1,589	
(R) Fort Monmouth (R) Fort Dix	08640	Trenton	23 17	361 574	741	1,102 1,679	
Other	00040	rremon	17	284	1,105 626	910	
New Jersey Total					10,091		
New Jersey Total							
Cannon AER			7	2 242	4 200	7 624	
Cannon AFB Holloman AFB	88103 88330	Clovis Las Cruces	7 50	3,242 3,427	4,389 4,601	7,631 8,028	
(R) White Sands Missile Range	88002	El Paso, TX	45	239	387	626	
(R) Kirtland AFB	87117	Albuquerque	45	3,809	5,922	9,731	
Other	0/11/	Aibuqueique	7	183	430	613	
New Mexico Total				10,900	15,729	26,629	
HEW MEXICO LOIGI				10,900	13,129	20,029	

Base				Miles					
New York			Nearest Metro	to					
Fort Drum	Base	Zip Code	City	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel		
Scotian Naval ADM BALLISTO	NEW YORK								
Stewart IAP-AGS			Watertown		15,393	20,873	36,266		
West Point MILRES		4							
1st Marine Corps District									
REF Fort Hamilton 11252 New York 0 409 823 1,232 1,232 1,232 1,232 1,232 1,232 1,232 1,232 1,233 3,306 5,034 5,034 1,234 1,234 1,234 1,235 1,2				1	1,341				
North Carolina Total									
North Carolina 20,685 29,440 50,125	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	11252	New York	0					
NORTH CAROLINA									
Cherry Point MCAS 28533 Morehead City 20 7,871 9,613 17,484 Cherry Point Naval Aviation 28533 Morehead City 20 208 371 579 579 579 578 578 588 301,440 345 352 58,888 301,440 345	New York Total				20,685	29,440	50,125		
Cherry Point Naval Aviation 28533 Morehead City 20 208 371 579 576 578 578 578 587 587 588 501,440 588 588 501,440 588		North			-		_		
Fort Bridge		28533	Morehead City	20	7,871	9,613	17,484		
New River MCAS (Helicopter) 28545 Jacksonville 2 8,667 9,419 18,086				20					
Seymour Johnson AFB									
(R) Camp Lejeune MCB 28542 Jacksonville 3 31,536 28,540 60,076 (R) Pope AFB 28308 Fayetteville 12 5,328 7,240 12,568 Other 28308 Fayetteville 12 5,328 7,240 12,568 North Carolina Total NORTH DAKOTA 102,502 123,548 226,050 Minot AFB 58705 Minot 13 4,673 5,813 10,486 (R) Grand Forks AFB 58705 Grand Forks 15 2,567 3,396 5,963 Other 45 113 158 North Dakota Total - 45 113 158 North Dakota Total - 7,285 9,322 16,607 OHIO Columbus Def Depot 43216 Columbus 0 233 542 775 Navy Recruiting Area 4, Columbus 43215 Columbus 0 143 331 477 SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS 45502 Columb									
Right Pope AFB 28308						,			
North Carolina Total 102,502 123,548 226,050									
North Carolina Total		28308	Fayetteville	12					
NORTH DAKOTA									
Minot AFB	North Carolina Total				102,502	123,548	226,050		
R Grand Forks AFB 58205 Grand Forks 15 2,567 3,396 5,963		Nort	н Дакота						
Other 45 113 158 North Dakota Total 7,285 9,322 16,607 OHIO Columbus Def Depot 43216 Columbus 0 233 542 775 Navy Recruiting Area 4, Columbus 43215 Columbus 0 146 331 477 SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS 45502 Columbus 45 192 440 632 (R) Wright-Patterson AFB 45433 Dayton 10 5,788 10,266 16,054 Other 824 1,899 2,723 13,478 20,661 Other 824 1,899 2,723 1,348 20,661 OKLAHOMA Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 12 1,682 2,401 4,083 For Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R	Minot AFB	58705	Minot	13	4,673	5,813	10,486		
North Dakota Total	(R) Grand Forks AFB	58205	Grand Forks	15	2,567	3,396	5,963		
Columbus Def Depot	Other				45	113	158		
Columbus Def Depot 43216	North Dakota Total				7,285	9,322	16,607		
Navy Recruiting Area 4, Columbus			Оню						
SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS 45502 Columbus 45 192 440 632 (R) Wright-Patterson AFB 45433 Dayton 10 5,788 10,266 16,054 Other 824 1,899 2,723 Ohio Total 7,183 13,478 20,661 OKLAHOMA Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,682 2,401 4,083 Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R	Columbus Def Depot	43216	Columbus	0	233	542	775		
R) Wright-Patterson AFB	Navy Recruiting Area 4, Columbus	43215	Columbus	0	146	331	477		
Other 824 1,899 2,723 Ohio Total OKLAHOMA 7,183 13,478 20,661 OKLAHOMA Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,682 2,401 4,083 Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 640 922 Oklahoma Total 22,479 33,324 55,803 OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH	SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS	45502	Columbus	45	192	440	632		
Ohio Total OKLAHOMA Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,682 2,401 4,083 Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 0 282 640 922 Oklahoma Total 0 22,479 33,324 55,803 OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Oregon Total 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Oregon Total 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia <td< td=""><td>(R) Wright-Patterson AFB</td><td>45433</td><td>Dayton</td><td>10</td><td>5,788</td><td>10,266</td><td>16,054</td></td<>	(R) Wright-Patterson AFB	45433	Dayton	10	5,788	10,266	16,054		
OKLAHOMA Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,682 2,401 4,083 Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 Oklahoma Total 22,479 33,324 55,803 OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0	Other				824	1,899	2,723		
Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,682 2,401 4,083 Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 Oklahoma Total 22,479 33,324 55,803 OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total 634 1,340 1,974 PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 1911 Philadelphia <td< td=""><td>Ohio Total</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>7,183</td><td>13,478</td><td>20,661</td></td<>	Ohio Total				7,183	13,478	20,661		
Altus AFB 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,682 2,401 4,083 Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 Oklahoma Total 22,479 33,324 55,803 OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total 634 1,340 1,974 PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 1911 Philadelphia <td< td=""><td></td><td>Ок</td><td>LAHOMA</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		Ок	LAHOMA						
Fort Sill 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,503 17,789 29,292 Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 Oklahoma Total OREGON Ortland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 1911 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 </td <td>Altus AFB</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>120</td> <td>1,682</td> <td>2,401</td> <td>4,083</td>	Altus AFB			120	1,682	2,401	4,083		
Vance AFB 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,085 1,349 2,434 (R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Oklahoma City 282 640 922 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Oklahoma City 282 640 922 Oklahoma City 1,022									
(R) Tinker AFB 73145 Oklahoma City 12 7,927 11,145 19,072 Other 282 640 922 Oklahoma Total 22,479 33,324 55,803 Oregon Oregon Total 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 <th< td=""><td>Vance AFB</td><td>73705</td><td>•</td><td>90</td><td>1,085</td><td>1,349</td><td></td></th<>	Vance AFB	73705	•	90	1,085	1,349			
Oklahoma Total 22,479 33,324 55,803 OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115	(R) Tinker AFB	73145	Oklahoma City	12	7,927	11,145			
OREGON Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115	Other		-		282	640	922		
Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115	Oklahoma Total				22,479	33,324	55,803		
Portland IAP AGS 97218 Portland 0 311 711 1,022 Other 323 629 952 PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115		0	REGON	•					
Other 323 629 952 Oregon Total FENNSYLVANIA PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115	Portland IAP AGS			0	311	711	1.022		
Oregon Total 634 1,340 1,974 PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115		0							
PENNSYLVANIA Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115									
Carlisle Barracks 17013 Harrisburg 18 490 1,315 1,805 Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115									
Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH 17070 Philadelphia 60 376 907 1,283 Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115	Carlisle Barracks			18	490	1 315	1 805		
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia 19111 Philadelphia 0 300 681 981 Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115									
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST 15222 Pittsburgh 0 372 783 1,155 Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115	•								
Willow Grove NAS 19090 Philadelphia 15 396 645 1,041 (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115									
(R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr 17055 Harrisburg 10 171 401 572 Other 671 1,444 2,115			•						
Other 671 1,444 2,115				1					
	Pennsylvania Total				2,776	6,176			

		Nearest Metro	Miles to	Total	Total	Total			
Base	Zip Code	City			Dependents				
RHODE ISLAND									
Newport NAVSTA	02841	Newport	0	2,367	4,027	6,394			
Other		•		118	296	414			
Rhode Island Total				2,485	4,323	6,808			
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Beaufort MCAS	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,867	4,877	8,744			
Naval Hospital, Charleston	29405	North Charleston	0	345	589	934			
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	29445	Charleston	25	4,848	4,010	8,858			
Parris Island MCRD	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,281	2,850	10,131			
(C) Charleston NAVSTA	29408	Charleston	0	479	877	1,356			
(R) Charleston AFB	29404	Charleston	10	3,944	5,374	9,318			
(R) Fort Jackson	29207	Columbia	0	10,302	10,374	20,676			
(R) Shaw AFB	29152	Sumter	10	5,192	7,172	12,364			
Other				1,394	1,418	2,812			
South Carolina Total				37,652	37,541	75,193			
	Sout	н			,	•			
Ellsworth AFB	57706	Rapid City	3	3,129	4,447	7,576			
Other				63	149	212			
South Dakota Total				3,192	4,596	7,788			
	TEN	INESSEE		,	,	•			
(R) Memphis NAS	38054	Memphis	21	567	1,241	1,808			
Other	5555			1,799	4,154	5,953			
Tennessee Total				2,366	5,395	7,761			
	Т	EXAS		•	·	·			
Brooks AFB	78235	San Antonio	5	1,194	1,830	3,024			
Fort Bliss	79916	El Paso	0	11,407	19,088	30,495			
Goodfellow AFB	76504	San Angelo	2	2,746	3,059	5,805			
Laughlin AFB	78843	Del Rio	6	1,341	1,283	2,624			
NAS JRB Fort Worth	76127	Fort Worth	0	648	1,147	1,795			
Navy Recruiting Area 7, Dallas	75247	Dallas	0	320	708	1,028			
(R) Dyess AFB	79607	Abilene	6	4,995	7,131	12,126			
(R) Fort Hood	76544	Killeen	0	43,152	62,894	106,046			
(R) Fort Sam Houston	78234	San Antonio	0	7,594	13,016	20,610			
(R) Kingsville NAS	78363	Corpus Christi	50	1,199	2,236	3,435			
(R) Lackland AFB	78236	San Antonio	5	19,400	18,897	38,297			
(R) Randolph AFB	78150	San Antonio	5	3,686	6,759	10,445			
(R) Sheppard AFB	76311	Wichita Falls	5	5,955	7,160	13,115			
(R) Corpus Christi NAS	78419	Corpus Christi	10	2,281	3,141	5,422			
Other				2,831	6,110	8,941			
Texas Total				108,749	154,459	263,208			
		JTAH							
(R) Hill AFB	84056	Ogden	6	4,793	7,288	12,081			
Other				475	1,107	1,582			
Utah Total				5,268	8,395	13,663			
VERMONT									
Other				76	133	209			
				76		_00			

			Miles					
		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total		
Base	Zip Code	City	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel		
	Vı	RGINIA						
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	23461	Virginia Beach	4	2,419	4,035	6,454		
Fort Eustis	23604	Newport News	13	5,058	8,180	13,238		
Fort Monroe	23651	Hampton	1	893	2,190	3,083		
Fort Myer	22211	Washington D.C.	1	1,866	2,432	4,298		
Fort Story	23459	Virginia Beach	3	761	1,080	1,841		
Headquarters, Marine Corps	22214	Arlington	0	1,744	3,572	5,316		
Langley AFB	23665	Hampton Roads	2	8,464	13,012	21,476		
MCCDC Quantico VA	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,812	10,389	18,201		
NAVSECGRUACT, Northwest	23322	Chesapeake	0	382	373	755		
Oceana NAS	23460	Virginia Beach	0	4,756	6,605	11,361		
Pentagon - Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,745	5,983	8,728		
Pentagon - Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,918	6,727	9,645		
Pentagon - DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	467	821	1,288		
Pentagon - Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	1,150	2,536	3,686		
Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA	23691	Newport News	2	4,868	6,308	11,176		
(D) Richmond Defense Depot	23297	Richmond	0	201	463	664		
(R) Fort Belvoir	22060	Washington D.C.	10	2,686	5,417	8,103		
(R) Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	23521	Norfolk	0	8,375	13,360	21,735		
(R) Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	23708	Norfolk	2	3,256	4,814	8,070		
(R) Norfolk Naval Base	23505	Norfolk	0	46,658	64,265	110,923		
(R) Fort Lee	23801	Petersburg	3	5,384	7,503	12,887		
(R) NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	22448	Fredericksburg	23	756	1,319	2,075		
Other				9,285	13,515	22,800		
Virginia Total				122,904	184,899	307,803		
	WAS	HINGTON	•					
Naval Station Everett	98207	Seattle	25	4,210	5,141	9,351		
NS Bremerton	98314	Bremerton	0	3,057	4,711	7,768		
Whidbey Island NAS	98278	Seattle	80	4,151	5,969	10,120		
(R) Bangor NAVSUBBASE	98315	Bremerton	12	3,391	5,584	8,975		
(R) Fairchild AFB	99011	Spokane	18	3,056	4,442	7,498		
(R) Fort Lewis	98433	Tacoma	12	24,026	34,466	58,492		
(R) McChord AFB	98438	Tacoma	9	3,728	5,070	8,798		
(R) Naval Hospital Bremerton	98312	Bremerton	1	803	1,186	1,989		
Other				910	1,954	2,864		
Washington Total				47,332	68,523	115,855		
Truciniigion rotal	WES-	T VIRGINIA		,002	00,020	110,000		
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	195	272	467		
Other	20013	Harrisonburg, VA	30	112	253	365		
West Virginia Total				307	525	832		
West Virginia Total	Wic	SCONSIN		301	323	032		
Othor	VVIS	CONSIN		EE0.	1 150	1 710		
Other Tatal				552	1,158	1,710		
Wisconsin Total				552	1,158	1,710		
WYOMING								
Francis E Warren AFB	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,249	4,128	7,377		
Other				21	55	76		
Wyoming Total				3,270	4,183	7,453		
CONUS Total				1,127,218	1,548,985	2,676,203		

DMDC Family Database (September 2005)

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2005 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service, Alexandria, VA

■ Defense Almanac (1953–2005)

Defense Finance and Accounting Service

■ Military Pay Tables (2005, 2006)

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Arlington, VA

- Active Duty Master Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- Active Duty Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- Defense Civilian Personnel Data File (September 2005)
- Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- Reserve Component Personnel Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- August 2005 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

Department of Defense Personnel, Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (2005). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics book (1147/48), FY 2005 Summary. Washington, DC

U.S. Census Bureau

 U.S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2004, 2005, 2006, Washington, DC

Washington Headquarters Service, Washington, DC